

Chapter 26. North America**Coordinating Lead Authors**

Patricia Romero-Lankao (Mexico), Joel B. Smith (USA)

Lead Authors

Debra Davidson (Canada), Noah Diffenbaugh (USA), Patrick Kinney (USA), Paul Kirshen (USA), Paul Kovacs (Canada), Lourdes Villers Ruiz (Mexico)

Contributing Authors

Hannah Brenkert-Smith (USA), Jessie Carr (USA), Anthony Cheng (USA), Thea Dickinson (Canada), Ellen Douglas (USA), Rob de Loë (Canada), Hallie Eakin (USA), Daniel M. Gnatz (USA), Mary Hayden (USA), Maria Eugenia Ibarra Viniegra (Mexico), Elena Jiménez Cisneros (Mexico), Amrutasri Nori-Sarma (India), Landy Sánchez Peña (Mexico), Catherine Ngo (USA), Greg Oulahan (Canada), Diana Pape (USA), Ana Peña del Valle (Mexico), Roger Pulwarty (USA), Ashlinn Quinn (USA), Fabiola S. Sosa Rodriguez (Mexico), Bradley H. Udall (USA), Jason Vogel (USA), Fiona Warren (Canada), Kate Weinberger (USA), Tom Wilbanks (USA), Olga Wilhelmi (USA)

Review Editors

Ana Rosa Moreno (Mexico), Linda Mortsch (Canada)

Volunteer Chapter Scientist

William Anderegg (USA)

Contents

Executive Summary

26.1. Introduction

26.2. Key Trends

26.2.1. Demographic and Socioeconomic Trends

26.2.1.1. Current Trends

26.2.1.2. Future Trends

26.2.2. Physical Climate Trends

26.2.2.1. Current Trends

26.2.2.2. Climate Change Projections

26.3. Water Resources and Management

26.3.1. Observed Impacts on Water Resources

26.3.2. Water Use

26.3.3. Projected Impacts and Risks

26.3.3.1. Water Supply

26.3.3.2. Water Quality

26.3.3.3. Flooding

26.3.3.4. Instream Uses

26.3.3.5. Energy-Water Nexus

26.3.4. Adaptations

26.4. Ecosystems and Biodiversity

26.4.1. Tree Mortality and Forest Infestation

26.4.1.1. Observed Impacts

26.4.1.2. Projected Impacts and Risks

- 1 26.4.2. Coastal Ecosystems
2 26.4.2.1. Observed Impacts
3 26.4.2.2. Projected Impacts and Risks
4 26.4.3. Ecosystems Resilience, Adaptation, and Mitigation
5
6 26.5. Agriculture and Food Security
7 26.5.1. Observed Impacts
8 26.5.2. Projected Impacts
9 26.5.3. Adaptation
10 26.5.3.1. Adaptation Options
11 26.5.3.2. Criteria for Adaptation Observed in Existing Practices
12
13 26.6. Human Health
14 26.6.1. Observed Impacts
15 26.6.1.1. Storm-Related Impacts
16 26.6.1.2. Extremes of Temperature
17 26.6.1.3. Air Quality
18 26.6.1.4. Pollen
19 26.6.1.5. Waterborne Diseases
20 26.6.1.6. Vectorborne Diseases
21 26.6.2. Projected Impacts
22 26.6.3. Adaptation Responses
23
24 26.7. Infrastructures and Other Economic Sectors
25 26.7.1. Manufacturing
26 26.7.1.1. Observed Impacts
27 26.7.1.2. Projected Impacts
28 26.7.1.3. Adaptation
29 26.7.2. Mining
30 26.7.2.1. Observed Impacts
31 26.7.2.2. Projected Impacts
32 26.7.2.3. Adaptation
33 26.7.3. Energy
34 26.7.3.1. Observed Impacts
35 26.7.3.2. Projected Impacts
36 26.7.4. Insurance
37 26.7.4.1. Observed Impacts
38 26.7.4.2. Projected Impacts
39 26.7.4.3. Adaptation
40 26.7.5. Other Service Industries
41 26.7.5.1. Construction and Housing
42 26.7.5.2. Transportation
43
44 26.8. Urban and Rural Settlements
45 26.8.1. Weather and Climate Impacts
46 26.8.1.1. Changes in Mean Conditions
47 26.8.1.2. Extreme Events
48 26.8.2. Observed Factors and Processes Associated with Vulnerability
49 26.8.2.1. Urban Settlements
50 26.8.2.2. Rural Settlements
51 26.8.3. Projected Climate Impacts on Human Settlements
52 26.8.4. Adaptation
53 26.8.4.1. Evidence of Adaptation
54 26.8.4.2. Opportunities and Constraints

26.8.4.3. Maladaptation, Trade-Offs, and Co-Benefits

26.9. Federal and State Level Adaptation

26.9.1. Federal Level

26.9.2. State and Provincial Levels

26.9.3. Barriers to Adaptation

26.10. Key Multi-Sectoral Risks, Uncertainties, Knowledge Gaps, and Research Needs

26.10.1. Key Multi-Sectoral Risks

26.10.2. Uncertainties, Knowledge Gaps, and Research Needs

Frequently Asked Questions

26.1: What makes North America especially unique compared with other continents when it comes to climate vulnerabilities?

26.2: Will changing patterns of precipitation be experienced in NA and if so, in what ways?

26.3: What sectors/regions are more vulnerable? What factors/drivers contribute to a vulnerable situation?

26.4: What lessons can be drawn from existing adaptation actions on the factors shaping effective responses?

References

Executive Summary

Changes in climate trends in North America include increased occurrence of severe hot weather events over much of the U.S., decreases in frost days, increases in heavy precipitation over much of North America, and reductions in spring snowpack along with an earlier peak runoff over many areas (*very high confidence*). **It is highly likely that global average increases in temperatures of at least 2°C (above the pre-industrial baseline) will lead North America to experience a frequent occurrence of:**

- **Extreme heat** during the summer in most areas
- **Low snow years and shifts towards earlier snowmelt runoff** in areas where seasonal snow cover is present in the current climate. [26.2]

It is likely that global warming of approximately 4°C will cause increases in annual precipitation in northern North America and decreases in annual precipitation in southern North America.

Attribution of observed changes in North America to anthropogenic climate change has been established for some physical systems (e.g., snowpack) and some ecosystems (e.g., forests dieback and pests distribution) (*very high confidence*). Evidence of anthropogenic climatic influence on agriculture, water, and human settlements is less clearly established.

Impacts of climate variability such as floods, decreased water availability, and increased salinity of coastal water supplies, which are exacerbated by other anthropogenic drivers, are observed in most areas of North America (*high confidence*). Water supply deficits are conducive to adaptive response, with many hard and soft approaches to adaptation currently available; adaptive responses to flooding and water quality concerns are more limited (*high confidence*). [26.3] **It is very likely that the 21st century will witness:**

- **Decreases in water quality, and increases in flooding and droughts, throughout most of North America** under climate change, and these impacts exacerbated by other anthropogenic drivers.
- **Decreases in water supplies for urban areas and irrigation in selected areas** of North America with confounding effects of development, except in general for *southern Mexico*; the northwest and northeast coastal USA; and west and east Canada. [26.3, 26.8]

1 **Climate change is already affecting many ecosystems across North America. A global increase of 2°C would**
2 **have widespread adverse impacts on those ecosystems (*high confidence*).** Forests are being affected by fire,
3 drought, pests, and other climate-related stresses. Coastal zones are being affected by multiple and often interacting
4 climate stresses including higher temperatures, ocean acidification, coral reef bleaching, sea level rise, storm surges,
5 and storms. Climate stresses will *likely* reduce biodiversity and ecosystem services. [26.4]
6

7 **Without adaptation, projected changes in temperature, precipitation, and extreme events would result in**
8 **notable productivity declines in major North American crops by the end of the 21st Century (*very high***
9 ***confidence*).** Given that North America is a significant source of global food supplies, if projected productivity
10 declines here are not addressed with substantial investments in adaptation, there will likely be a negative effect on
11 global food security (*medium confidence*). Adaptation may ameliorate many climate impacts to North American
12 agriculture, but the institutional support mechanisms currently in place are insufficient to ensure effective, equitable
13 and sustainable adaptation strategies (*medium confidence*). [26.5]
14

15 **Human health impacts from extreme events have been observed.** Heat extremes currently result in increases in
16 mortality and morbidity in North America, with impacts that vary by age and socioeconomic factors (*very high*
17 *confidence*). Coastal storm events periodically cause excess mortality and morbidity via a range of direct and
18 indirect pathways in North America, particularly along the east coast of the United States, and the gulf coast of both
19 Mexico and the United States (*high confidence*). The effect of increasing heat extremes on human health will depend
20 on the pace of adaptation, which is unknown. Given current levels of adaptation, there are *likely* to be increased
21 health impacts from heat extremes among vulnerable communities, populations, and individuals. Conditional on an
22 increase in storm severity under a changing climate, there are likely to be continued human health risks in the
23 absence of specific adaptation planning. [26.6]
24

25 **Several social and economic impacts observed in North American human settlements have been attributed,**
26 **with different degrees of certainty, to climate-related processes (*high confidence*).** These processes include but
27 are not limited to sea level rise, changes in temperature and precipitation, and occurrences of such extreme events as
28 droughts and storms. [26.8]
29

30 **Differences in the severity of climate impacts on human settlements are strongly influenced by context-**
31 **specific social and environmental factors and processes (*high confidence*).** Some of these processes (e.g., the
32 legacy of previous and current stresses) are common to urban and rural settlements, while others are more pertinent
33 to some types of settlements than others. For example, concentrations of populations, economic activities, cultural
34 amenities, and built environments in highly exposed urban locations such as coastal and dry areas creates higher
35 hazard risks in cities; whereas, for many small rural areas, geographic isolation and institutional deficits are key
36 sources of vulnerability. **Among the most vulnerable are indigenous peoples** due to their unique history and
37 relationship to the land, and Mexico City due to the high density of population combined with several socio-
38 economic and environmental sources of vulnerability (*high confidence*). [26.8]
39

40 **Many infrastructural elements across North America are currently vulnerable to extreme weather events**
41 **and, unless investments are made to strengthen them, would be more vulnerable to climate change (*medium***
42 ***confidence*).** Infrastructures, particularly in water resources and transportation, are in many cases deteriorating, thus
43 more vulnerable to extremes than strengthened ones. Extreme events have caused significant damage to
44 infrastructure in many parts of North America. Risks to infrastructure are particularly acute in Mexico. [26.7]
45

46 **Most sectors of the North American economy have been affected by and responded to extreme weather,**
47 **including hurricanes, flooding, and intense rainfall (*high confidence*).** There are, however, few examples of
48 proactive adaptation anticipating future climate impacts, and these are largely found in sectors with longer term
49 decisionmaking, including energy and public infrastructure. Lessons learned are not well-documented in the
50 literature. [26.7]
51

52 **There is an emerging concern that dislocation in one sector of the economy may have an adverse impact on**
53 **other sectors due to supply chain interdependency (*medium confidence*).** [26.7]
54

1 **Slow onset perils – like sea level rise, drought, and permafrost melt – are another emerging concern for some**
2 **sectors, with large regional variation in awareness (*medium confidence*).** There is little published literature about
3 impacts and adaptation experience. [26.7]

4
5 Different economic and demographic sectors are responding to climate change (e.g., purchasing additional
6 insurance, reinforcing homes to withstand extreme weather). **While different tiers of government are assessing**
7 **their climate vulnerabilities and designing adaptation actions and programs, there has been more leadership**
8 **in adaptation planning at the local level.** Many governmental responses are in diagnosis and planning stage and
9 have not yet moved into implementation (*high confidence*). [26.8, 26.9]

10
11 **Important barriers exist to effective adaptation** such as path dependency, lack of assets and options, lack of
12 funding and staff, lack of horizontal and vertical coordination, asymmetries in access to information, lack of social
13 capital, and top-down decisionmaking (*high confidence*). [26.8, 26.9]

14
15 **Climate change impacts can hamper progress towards sustainability and have the potential to exacerbate**
16 **existing challenges** such as deficits in infrastructure or in institutional capacity to promote the health and well-being
17 of human populations (*high confidence*). [26.7, 26.9]

18
19 **Adaptation actions at the local level throughout North America have the potential to result in synergies,**
20 **conflicts, or tradeoffs with mitigation and other development actions and goals (*high confidence*).** For
21 example, reductions in greenhouse pollutant emissions will in many cases bring proximal benefits for human health
22 by reducing health-damaging air pollution concentrations. Conversely, sea walls can protect coastal properties, yet
23 may negatively affect the structure and function of coastal ecosystems. [26.8]

24 25 26 **26.1. Introduction**

27
28 This chapter assesses literature on observed and projected impacts, vulnerabilities and risks as well as on adaptation
29 practices and options in three North American countries: Canada, Mexico and USA. (The North American Arctic
30 region is assessed in Chapter 28: Polar Regions). North America ranges from the tropics to frozen tundra, and
31 contains a diversity of topography, ecosystems, economies, governance structures and cultures. As a result, risk and
32 vulnerability to climate variability and change may differ considerably across the continent depending on
33 geography, scale, hazard, social, socio-ecological or ecological systems, demographic sectors, cultural values and
34 institutional settings (Table 26-1). This chapter seeks to take account of this diversity and complexity as it affects
35 and is predicted to affect vulnerability and risk across North America.

36
37 No single chapter would be adequate to cover the range and scope of the literature about climate change impacts,
38 vulnerabilities and adaptations in our three focus countries. (Interested readers are encouraged to review the
39 following reports: Canadian Climate Report; (SEMARNAT-INECC, 2012; NCADAC, 2013). We, therefore,
40 attempt to take a more integrative and innovative approach. In addition to describing current and future climatic and
41 socioeconomic trends of relevance to understanding risk and vulnerability in North America (section 26.2), we
42 contrast climate impacts, vulnerabilities and adaptations across and within the three countries in the following key
43 sectors: water resources and management (section 26.3); ecosystems and biodiversity (section 26.4); agriculture and
44 food security (section 26.5); human health (section 26.6); and infrastructures and other economic sectors (section
45 26.7). We use a comparative approach to explore the factors and processes associated with differences and
46 commonalities in vulnerability, risk and adaptation between urban and rural settlements (section 26.8); and to
47 illustrate and contrast the nuanced challenges and opportunities adaption entails at the city, the state and the national
48 level (sections 26.8.4 and 26.9; Box 26-3). We highlight two case studies that cut across sectors, systems or national
49 boundaries. The first, on wildfires (Box 26-2), explores some of the connections between climatic and physical
50 process (e.g., decadal climatic oscillation, droughts, wildfires and pests) and across systems and sectors (e.g., fires
51 direct and indirect impacts on local economies, livelihoods, built environments and human health). The second takes
52 a look at the world's longest border between a high-income (US) and middle income country (Mexico) and briefly
53 reflects on the challenges and opportunities of responding to climate change in a transboundary context (Box 26-1).

1 We close with a section (26.10) summarizing key multi-sectoral risks and uncertainties at the regional level and
2 discussing some of the knowledge gaps that will need to be filled by future research.
3
4

5 *Findings from the Fourth Assessment Report*

6

7 *This section summarizes key findings on North America, as identified in chapters 13 and 14 of the Fourth IPCC*
8 *assessment focused on Mexico (Magrin et al., 2007) and Canada and the USA respectively (Field et al., 2007). Over*
9 *the past decades, economic damage, from severe weather has increased dramatically, due largely to the high value of*
10 *infrastructures at risk in Canada and the US (14.2) (very high confidence). Increases in the frequency of very heavy*
11 *rains were identified in central Mexico [13.2.4.1] (high confidence).*
12

13 Although Canada and the US have considerable adaptive capacity, their vulnerability depends on the effectiveness
14 and timing of adaptation and the distribution of capacity, which vary spatially and among sectors [14.2.6, 14.4] (*very*
15 *high confidence*). Mexico has early warning systems and risk analysis in such areas as agriculture, human health and
16 water resources, yet it faces planning and management barriers (*high confidence*). In Canada and the US, based upon
17 long standing traditions and institutions, a decentralized response framework has resulted in adaptation that tends to
18 be reactive, unevenly distributed, and focused on coping with rather than preventing problems [14.5] (*very high*
19 *confidence*).
20

21 Coastal communities and habitats in the three countries will be stressed by sea level rise, storm-surge flooding and
22 other climate change impacts interacting with developmental and environmental stresses, such as salt intrusion,
23 pollution, population growth and the rising value of infrastructure in coastal areas (Mexico: [13.4.4]) (*high*
24 *confidence*); (US and Canada: [14.2.3; 14.4.3]) (*very high confidence*).
25

26 Land use changes in Mexico have intensified land degradation, and increased the vulnerability of coastal mangroves
27 and estuaries [13.2.3] (*high confidence*). Significant species extinctions in many tropical areas of Mexico are
28 projected [13.4.1] (*high confidence*). While increases in grain yields in U.S. and Canada are likely [14.4.4], in
29 Mexico the picture is mixed for wheat and maize, whose behavior is more erratic depending on the scenario that
30 plays out [13.4.2] (*medium confidence*).
31

32 Millions in Mexico are projected to be at risk from the lack of adequate water supplies [13.4.3] (*medium*
33 *confidence*), while in the US and Canada rising temperatures will diminish snowpack and increase evaporation, thus
34 affecting seasonal availability of water [14.2.1] (*very high confidence*). Together with higher demand from
35 economic development, agriculture and population growth will impose further constraints to over-allocated water
36 resources, increasing competition among agricultural, municipal, industrial and ecological uses [14.4.1; 14.4.6] (*very*
37 *high confidence*).
38

39 Changes in geographical distribution and transmission of diseases have been projected for the three countries.
40 Mexico will likely face changes in the geographical distribution of dengue [13.4.5], while the US and Canada are
41 likely to see an increase in risk and geographic distribution of vector-borne infectious diseases, including Lyme
42 disease and West Nile virus. Warming and climate extremes are also likely to increase respiratory illness, including
43 exposure to pollen and ozone [14.4]. Hot temperatures and extreme weather in Canada and the US are likely to
44 increase adverse health impacts from heat-related mortality. Climate change impacts on infrastructure and human
45 health and safety in urban centers of Canada and the US will be compounded by aging infrastructure, maladapted
46 urban form and building stock, urban heat islands, air pollution, population growth and an aging population [14.4;
47 14.5] (*very high confidence*).
48

49 A warmer future with drier soils and longer growing seasons will also likely increase and intensify wildfire and
50 insect outbreaks in Canada and the US. Pressure for species to shift north and to higher elevations will
51 fundamentally rearrange North American ecosystems. Differential capacities for range shifts and constraints from
52 development, habitat fragmentation, invasive species, and broken ecological connections will alter ecosystem
53 structure, function and services [14.2; 14.4] (*very high confidence*).
54

1 Without increased investments in such countermeasures as early warning and surveillance systems, air conditioning,
2 access to health care, pollution, storm-related fatalities and injuries, and infectious diseases, hot temperatures and
3 extreme weather in Canada and the US are likely increase adverse health impacts from heat-related mortality.
4 Furthermore, climate change impacts on infrastructure and human health and safety in urban centers of Canada and
5 the US will be compounded by aging infrastructure, maladapted urban form and building stock, urban heat islands,
6 air pollution, population growth and an aging population [14.4; 14.5] (*very high confidence*).

7
8 How vulnerable North America is depends upon the effectiveness of adaptation and the distribution of capacity.
9 Both of these are unevenly distributed [14.5]. While both chapters see ‘mainstreaming’ climate issues into decision
10 making as key to successful adaptation [14.5; 13.5], chapter 13 suggests mainstreaming adaptation strategies with
11 national / regional sustainable development plans [13.5] as a key step towards meeting adaptation needs.

14 **26.2. Key Trends**

16 **26.2.1. Demographic and Socioeconomic Trends**

18 *26.2.1.1. Current Trends*

19
20 Canada, Mexico and USA share commonalities but also differ in key dimensions shaping vulnerability and
21 adaptation such as population dynamics, economic development, and institutional capacity. Population growth has
22 been slower in Canada and USA than in Mexico (United Nations, 2011). Yet population growth in Mexico also
23 decreased from 3.4 percent during 1970-1980 to 1.5 percent during the last decade due to lower birth rates, which
24 were offset by gains in life expectancy. All three countries have aging populations. In 2010, 20% of the population
25 in Canada was 60 years and older, compared to 18% in the USA, and 9% in Mexico (United Nations, 2011). Urban
26 populations have grown faster than rural populations resulting in a North America that is highly urbanized (Canada
27 84.8%, Mexico 82.8% and USA 85.8%). These urban populations are also expanding into peri-urban spaces,
28 producing rapid changes in *population patterns* and land use that can exacerbate climate risks (Eakin *et al.*, 2010;
29 Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2012).

30
31 Similarly, while concentrations of growing populations, infrastructures and sectors in urban areas can be a source of
32 risk, geographic isolation of rural populations can be a source of sensitivity that is aggravated by high dispersion
33 levels (Figure 26-1; section 26.8). Rural populations might experience an increased sensitivity to climate events, as
34 they face smaller labor markets, lower income levels and reduced access to public services. Rural poverty could also
35 be aggravated by agricultural changes, particularly in Mexico where 65% of the rural population is poor, agricultural
36 production is seasonal and most households lack insurance (Scott, 2007). Food price increases, which may also
37 result from climate events, would contribute to poverty levels in urban and rural areas (Lobell *et al.*, 2011; World
38 Bank, 2011).

39
40 [INSERT FIGURE 26-1 HERE

41 Figure 26-1: Current and future populations in North America. While concentrations of growing populations,
42 infrastructures, and sectors in urban areas can be a source of risk, geographic isolation of rural populations can be a
43 source of sensitivity that is aggravated by high dispersion levels. Source: Lutz, 2007.]

44
45 The three countries have become more economically integrated following the 1994 North American Free Trade
46 Agreement. For instance, prior to a 2007-2008 reduction in trade, the US-Mexico border was a region of dynamic
47 growth in industry, employment and global trade of agricultural and manufactured goods (Robertson *et al.*, 2009).
48 However, differences in such determinants of adaptive capacity as levels of human development within and across
49 countries, institutional asymmetry and fragmentation can be a source of risks and opportunities in managing trans-
50 border environmental resources and vulnerability issues (Scott and Banister, 2008; Wilder *et al.*, 2010) (Box 26-1).

1 _____ START BOX 26-1 HERE _____

2 3 **Box 26-1. Adapting in a Transboundary Context: the Mexico-US Border Region**

4
5 Extending over 3169 km (1969 miles), the border between the United States and Mexico is one of the longest
6 between a high-income and middle income country, and offers both challenges and opportunities to respond to
7 climate change in a transboundary context. Sharing common climate regimes, natural resources, regional economies
8 and urban areas (Wilder *et al.*, 2013), in recent years the region has been subject to severe droughts, and floods, and
9 these events are likely to become more frequent and intense as climate change progresses (Wilder *et al.*, 2013).
10 Additionally, there is a prevalence of incipient or actual conflict, given by currently or historically contested land
11 boundaries or natural resources (Udall and Varady, 1993) and management of shared resources by distinct entities
12 (Megdal and Scott, 2011). Climate change, therefore, as it interplays with socio-economic changes in the area, will
13 most likely bring significant consequences for water resources, ecosystems, human health, and rural and urban
14 settlements.

15 16 *Changing Socio-Economic and Physical Conditions*

17 The population of the Mexico-US Border Region is rapidly growing and urbanizing, with population increasing
18 from just under 7 million in 1983 to over 15 million in 2012. Since 1994, rapid growth in the area has been fueled by
19 a fast-paced economic change resulting from the passage of the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA)
20 (U.S. EPA and Secretaría de Medio Ambiente y Recursos Naturales, 2011; U.S. EPA, 2012). Between 1990 and
21 2001 the number of maquiladoras in Mexico had more than doubled, from 1700 to nearly 3,800, with 2,700 in the
22 border area. By 2004, it was estimated that more than one million Mexicans were employed in the more than 3,000
23 maquiladoras located along the border.

24 Notwithstanding this explosive growth in economic activity and population in the region, challenges to adaptive
25 capacity include high rates of poverty in a landscape of uneven economic development (Wilder *et al.*, 2013). Large
26 sections of the urban population live in informal housing lacking the health and safety standards needed to respond
27 to hazards, and with no insurance (Collins *et al.*, 2011). Any effort to increase regional adaptive capacity needs to
28 take existing gaps into account.

29 Climate change is projected to put additional stresses to the region (Wilder *et al.*, 2013), currently characterized
30 by high temperatures and aridity, with about half of its precipitation coming in the summer monsoon and that has
31 experienced particularly dry conditions in recent years. For example, the current drought, affecting large areas on
32 both sides of the border is the most extreme in over a century of recorded precipitation patterns for the area (Cayan
33 *et al.*, 2010; Seager and Vecchi, 2010b; Nielsen-Gammon, 2011). Streamflow in already oversubscribed rivers such
34 as the Colorado and Rio Grande has also decreased, threatening water resources. Climatological conditions for the
35 area have been particularly unprecedented, with sustained high temperatures that may exceed any experienced for
36 1,200 years. While these changes cannot conclusively be attributed to anthropogenic climate change, they are
37 consistent with climate change projections (Woodhouse *et al.*, 2010).

38 39 *Ecosystems*

40 Population growth, economic development and urbanization are already fragmenting and degrading the region's
41 highly diverse habitats, species and ecosystems, such as the California sage and chaparral, the Sonoran and
42 Chihuahuan deserts, sensitive wetlands and the Tamaulipan mezquital (Wilder *et al.*, 2013). Of the region's over
43 6,500 animal and plant species, 235 on the Mexican side are classified in a risk category and 85 are considered
44 endangered under Mexico's law. While on the U.S. side, 148 species are listed as endangered under the U.S.
45 Endangered Species Act. (U.S. EPA and Secretaría de Medio Ambiente y Recursos Naturales, 2011).

46 47 *Human Health*

48 In the absence of adequate policies and governance structures, upward trends in population growth and economic
49 activity have brought with them more pollution sources, including motor vehicles, industries and power plants
50 (Varady *et al.*, 2002; Sarnat *et al.*, 2012). Heavy diesel trucking is also concentrated along several highways and
51 border crossings, creating local hotspots for fine particle pollution (Svendsen *et al.*, 2012). Border monitoring
52 stations show that there were some days with violations of ozone or PM10 air quality standards in the past five
53 years, but with variations from year to year (World Health Organization, 2007).

1 As climate change enters the equation, it may impact human health in the region in diverse ways: For instance,
2 long-term draught in the region increases respiratory impacts from wind-blown dust. Rising temperatures increase
3 ozone levels (U.S. EPA and Secretaría de Medio Ambiente y Recursos Naturales, 2011). As climate change interacts
4 with socio-economic factors in the region, the human health stressors may be compounded.

6 *Adaptation Challenges*

7 In the fragile ecosystems of this region, opportunities and challenges, resources and environmental and health
8 impacts are shared across international borders, creating the need for cooperation among local, national and
9 international actors. Although there are examples of efforts to manage trans-border environmental problems (Wilder
10 *et al.*, 2010; Megdal and Scott, 2011), barriers to effective cooperation and collaboration exist such as different
11 governance structures —centralized (Mexico) versus decentralized (United States); institutional fragmentation;
12 asymmetries in the use and dissemination of information, and language (Wilder *et al.*, 2013).

13
14 _____ END BOX 26-1 HERE _____
15
16

17 *26.2.1.2. Future Trends*

18
19 Population in North America is projected to keep growing over the next decades and reach between 531.8 and 660.1
20 million by 2050 based on respective B2 and A2 scenarios (Lutz *et al.*, 2007). The aging of population is also
21 projected to progress, particularly in Mexico, so that by 2050, between 26.9% and 23.4% of the population in
22 Canada, 18.4 % and 12.4% Mexico and 20.9% and 17.3% in the USA is projected to be elderly under respective B2
23 and A2 scenarios (Lutz *et al.*, 2007). The elderly are more sensitive to extreme weather events (heat waves in
24 particular, Figure 26-2) and the risks are still greater for those living alone (Martiello and Giacchi, 2010;
25 Diffenbaugh and Scherer, 2011; Romero-Lankao, 2012; White-Newsome *et al.*, 2012). Increases in the numbers of
26 single-person households and female-headed households may also exacerbate the vulnerability of populations.
27 Institutional capacity may also be limited by challenges posed by aging populations and a resulting stress on health
28 and economic performance.

29
30 [INSERT FIGURE 26-2 HERE

31 Figure 26-2: Projected changes in the intensity of the worst heat events, as simulated by CLMU for urban grid cells:
32 a) near term (2020-2039) relative to present-day climate (1980-1999); b) end of the 21st century (2080-2099) relative
33 to present-day climate (1980-1999). Source Wilhelmi *et al.* (forthcoming).]
34

35 While many demographic factors have bearing on impacts and adaptation, three other shifts are projected to
36 influence impacts, vulnerabilities and adaptation to climate change in North America: urbanization, migration, and
37 economic disparity. With small differences between countries, both the concentration of growing populations in
38 some urban areas and the dispersion of rural populations in many smaller settlements are projected to continue to
39 define North America by 2050 (Figure 26-1b). For instance, according to projections, giving no consideration to
40 global warming, between 2005 and 2030 the population of Mexico-City-Metro-Area will increase by 17.5%, while
41 between 2007 and 2030 available water will diminish by 11.2% (Romero-Lankao, 2010). Conversely, education, a
42 key determinant of adaptive capacity, is expected to expand to low-income households, minorities, and women,
43 which could increase the capacity of households to cope with environmental risks and have a positive impact on
44 economic growth (Goujon and Lutz, 2004). However, a continued growth in economic disparity and poverty could
45 hinder such improvements. Inequality in Mexico is larger, having a Gini index (a measure of economic disparity) of
46 0.56, in contrast to 0.317 for Canada and 0.389 for USA (OECD, 2010b). Limited economic growth expected in the
47 short run for the region would not help to reduce the income gap across and within countries (OECD, 2010a).
48 Mexico, which already has a markedly higher poverty rate than Canada or the U.S., is one of five developing
49 countries in the world that is projected to experience the highest increases in poverty due to climate-induced extreme
50 events (52% increase in rural households; 95.4% in urban wage-labor households) (CMIP3, A2) (Ahmed *et al.*,
51 2009).

52
53 Migration can be influenced by multiple factors, and isolating climate change as a cause is difficult. However,
54 changes in climate can influence decisions to migrate, and migration flows themselves have implications for climate

1 change impacts and vulnerability. This because the arrival migrants can increase pressure on climate sensitive urban
2 regions (Hugo, 2011). In North America, one of the most significant migration flows that was influenced, in part, by
3 climate change was the outmigration of many in the Mexican agrarian sector (Saldaña-Zorrilla and Sandberg, 2009).
4 Lack of capital has been the key inducement for migration in response to historic Mexican droughts (Fraser, 2007;
5 Gilbert and McLeman, 2010). However, current outmigration from regions in Mexico experiencing recurrent
6 disasters outpaces migration from regions with lower socio-economic status (Saldaña-Zorrilla, 2006) pointing to
7 concerns for health and safety as another driver of migration resulting from changes in climate.
8
9

10 26.2.2. *Physical Climate Trends*

11
12 Some processes important for climate change in North America are assessed in other Chapters of AR5, including
13 WGI Chapter 2 (*Observations: Atmosphere and Surface*), WGI Chapter 14 (*Climate Phenomena and their*
14 *Relevance for Future Regional Climate Change*), WGI Annex I (*Atlas of Global and Regional Climate Projections*),
15 and WGII Chapter 21 (*Regional Context*). In addition, comparisons of emissions, concentrations, and radiative
16 forcing in the RCPs and SRES scenarios can be found in WGI Annex II (*Climate System Scenario Tables*).
17
18

19 26.2.2.1. *Current Trends*

20
21 Chapter 2 of WGI assesses observations of the climate system. Observations show increases in the occurrence of
22 severe hot events over the U.S. over the late 20th century (Kunkel *et al.*, 2008, WGI 2.6.1), a result in agreement
23 with observed late-20th-century increases in extremely hot seasons over a region encompassing northern Mexico, the
24 U.S. and parts of eastern Canada (Diffenbaugh and Scherer, 2011). These increases in hot extremes have been
25 accompanied by observed decreases in frost days over much of North America (Alexander *et al.*, 2006; Brown *et al.*,
26 2010b, WGI 2.6.12), decreases in cold spells over the U.S. (Kunkel *et al.*, 2008, WGI 2.6.1), and increasing ratio of
27 record high to low daily temperatures over the U.S. (Meehl *et al.*, 2009). However, relative cooling has occurred
28 over central North America and the eastern USA (e.g., Alexander *et al.*, 2006; Peterson *et al.*, 2008, WGI 2.6.1),
29 with more pronounced contrast seen in trends over the past century than in trends over the last three decades (WGI
30 Figure 2.22, Figure 26-3). It is possible that this “warming hole” has been influenced by changes in the hydrologic
31 cycle (e.g., Pan *et al.*, 2004; Portmann *et al.*, 2009), as well as by decadal-scale variability in the ocean (e.g., Kumar
32 *et al.*, 2012; Meehl *et al.*, 2012).
33

34 [INSERT FIGURE 26-3 HERE

35 Figure 26-3: Changes in annual temperature and precipitation. White indicates areas where <66% of models exhibit
36 a change greater than twice the baseline standard deviation of the respective model’s 20 20-year periods ending in
37 years 1986 through 2005. Gray indicates areas where >66% of models exhibit a change greater than twice the
38 respective model baseline standard deviation, but <66% of models agree on the sign of change. Colors with circles
39 indicate the ensemble-mean change in areas where >66% of models exhibit a change greater than twice the
40 respective model baseline standard deviation and >66% of models agree on the sign of change. Colors without
41 circles indicate areas where >90% of models exhibit a change greater than twice the respective model baseline
42 standard deviation and >90% of models agree on the sign of change. The realizations from each model are first
43 averaged to create baseline-period and future-period mean and standard deviation for each model, from which the
44 multi-model mean and the individual model signal-to-noise ratios are calculated. The baseline period is 1986-2005.
45 The late-21st century period is 2081-2100. The mid-21st century period is 2046-2065.]
46

47 WGI notes that observations show increases in heavy precipitation over Mexico, the U.S. and Canada between the
48 mid-20th century and the early 21st century (WGI 2.6.2, DeGaetano, 2009; Peterson and Baringer, 2009; Pryor *et al.*,
49 2009). Observational analyses of changes in drought are more equivocal over North America, with mixed sign of
50 trend in dryness over Mexico, the U.S. and Canada (WGI 2.6.2 and Figure 2.42, Dai, 2011; Sheffield *et al.*, 2012).
51 WGI notes evidence for earlier occurrence of peak flow in snow-dominated rivers globally (Rosenzweig, 2007, WGI
52 2.6.2). Observed snowpack and snow-dominated runoff have been extensively studied in the western U.S. and
53 western Canada, with observations showing primarily decreasing trends in the amount of water stored in spring
54 snowpack from 1960-2002 (with the most prominent exception being the central and southern Sierra Nevada)

1 (Mote, 2006) and primarily earlier trends in the timing of peak runoff over the 1948-2000 period (Stewart *et al.*,
2 2006). WGI also assess observed changes in extreme storms in North America, noting that observational limitations
3 prohibit conclusions about trends in severe thunderstorms (WGI 2.6.2) and tropical cyclones (WGI 2.6.3). The most
4 robust trends in extratropical cyclones over North America are determined to be towards more frequent and intense
5 storms over the northern Canadian Arctic and towards less frequent and weaker storms over the southeastern and
6 southwestern coasts of Canada over the 1953-2002 period (WGI 2.7.4, Wang *et al.*, 2006).

7
8 WGI concludes that it is “*virtually certain* that globally mean sea level (GMSL) has risen at a mean rate between 1.4
9 to 2.0 mm yr⁻¹ over the 20th Century and between 2.7 and 3.7 mm yr⁻¹ since 1993.” (WGI 3 Executive Summary).
10 In addition, WGI concludes that observed changes in extreme sea level have been caused primarily by increases in
11 mean sea level (WGI 3.7.5). WGI also concludes that regional variations in the observed rate of sea level rise can
12 result from processes related to atmosphere and ocean variability (such as lower rates along the west coast of the
13 U.S.) or vertical land motion (such as high rates along the U.S. Gulf Coast), but that the persistence of the observed
14 regional patterns is unknown (WGI 3.7.3).

15 16 17 26.2.2.2. Climate Change Projections

18
19 Chapter 14 of the WGI contribution to the AR5 assesses processes important for regional climate change, with
20 section 14.7.3 focused on North America. Many of the WGI conclusions are drawn from Annex I of the WGI
21 contribution to the AR5.

22
23 The CMIP5 ensemble projects very likely annual warming over North America, with very likely increases in
24 temperature over all land areas in the mid- and late-21st-century periods of RCP4.5 and RCP8.5 (Figure 26-4). Mean
25 warming across climate models exceeds 2°C over most land areas of all three countries in the mid-21st-century
26 period of RCP8.5 and the late-21st century period of RCP4.5, and exceeds 4°C over most land areas of all three
27 countries in the late-21st-century period of RCP8.5. The largest mean warming occurs over the high latitudes of the
28 United States and Canada, as well as much of eastern Canada, including greater than 6°C of annual warming in the
29 late-21st-century period of RCP8.5. The smallest mean warming occurs over areas of southern Mexico, the Pacific
30 Coast of the United States, and the southeastern United States.

31
32 [INSERT FIGURE 26-4 HERE]

33 Figure 26-4: Observed and simulated variations in past and projected future annual average precipitation and
34 temperature over land areas of Canada, the contiguous United States, and Mexico. Black lines show several
35 estimates from observational measurements. Shading denotes the 5-95 percentile range of climate model simulations
36 driven with “historical” changes in anthropogenic and natural drivers (68 simulations), historical changes in
37 “natural” drivers only (30), the “RCP4.5” emissions scenario (68), and the “RCP8.5” (68). Data are anomalies from
38 the 1986-2006 average of the individual observational data (for the observational time series) or of the
39 corresponding historical all-forcing simulations. Further details are given in Box 21-3.]

40
41 Most land areas north of 45°N exhibit likely increases in annual precipitation in the late-21st-century period of
42 RCP8.5, including very likely increases over the high latitude areas of North America (Figure 26-3). In contrast,
43 much of Mexico and the southcentral and southwestern United States exhibit likely decreases in annual precipitation
44 in the late-21st-century period of RCP8.5. Likely changes in annual precipitation are much less common at lower
45 levels of forcing, with few areas of Mexico exhibiting changes that exceed the baseline variability in the mid- or
46 late-21st-century periods of RCP4.5 or the mid-21st-century period of RCP8.5. Likewise, likely changes in annual
47 precipitation in the United States are primarily confined to increases over the northern latitudes during the mid- and
48 late-21st-century periods of RCP4.5, and the mid-21st-century period of RCP8.5. Very likely changes in annual
49 precipitation are confined primarily to increases over the high latitude areas of North America throughout the
50 illustrative RCP periods, with very likely increases occurring in the mid-21st-century period of RCP4.5 and
51 becoming generally more wide-spread at higher levels of forcing.

52
53 The CMIP5 ensemble projects warming in all seasons over North America beginning as early as the 2016-2035
54 period of RCP2.6, with the greatest warming occurring in winter over the high latitudes (WGI Annex I and Figure

1 26-4; Diffenbaugh and Giorgi, 2012). An important measure of the robustness of climate change is the magnitude of
2 the change (“signal”) relative to the background climate variability (“noise”). From the perspective of impacts,
3 adaptation and vulnerability, the “signal-to-noise ratio” helps to quantify the magnitude of climate changes relative
4 to the background variability to which natural and human systems are accustomed in the recent climate. The CMIP5
5 and CMIP3 ensembles suggest that the response of warm-season temperatures to elevated radiative forcing exhibits
6 higher signal-to-noise ratio than the response of cold-season temperatures (Diffenbaugh and Scherer, 2011; Kumar
7 *et al.*, 2012), and the CMIP3 ensemble suggests that the response of temperature in low-latitude areas of North
8 America exhibits higher signal-to-noise ratio than the response of temperature in high-latitude areas (Diffenbaugh
9 and Scherer, 2011). In addition, CMIP3 and a high-resolution climate model ensemble suggest that the signal-to-
10 noise ratio of 21st century warming is far greater over the western U.S., northern Mexico and the northeastern U.S.
11 than over the central U.S. (Diffenbaugh *et al.*, 2011).

12
13 CMIP5 projects increases in winter precipitation over Canada and Alaska, consistent with projections of poleward
14 shift in the dominant cold-season stormtracks (WGI 14.7.3, Yin, 2005), extratropical cyclones (Trapp *et al.*, 2009)
15 and areas of moisture convergence (WGI 14.7.3), as well as with projections of shift towards positive North
16 Atlantic Oscillation (NAO) trends (WGI 14.7.3, Hori *et al.*, 2007). CMIP5 also projects decreases in winter
17 precipitation over the southwestern U.S. and much of Mexico associated with the poleward shift in the dominant
18 stormtracks and the expansion of subtropical arid regions (WGI 14.7.3, Seager and Vecchi, 2010b). However, there
19 are uncertainties in hydroclimatic change in western North America associated with the response of the tropical
20 Pacific sea surface temperatures (SSTs) to elevated radiative forcing (particularly given the influence of tropical
21 SSTs on the Pacific North American pattern (PNA) and north Pacific storm tracks) (WGI 14.7.3, Cayan *et al.*, 1999;
22 Findell and Delworth, 2010; Seager and Vecchi, 2010a), and not all CMIP5 models simulate the observed recent
23 hydrologic trends in the region (Kumar *et al.*, 2012)

24
25 Mexico and the western U.S. emerge as prominent areas of aggregate climate change in both RCP4.5 and RCP8.5,
26 primarily as result of extreme heat in all seasons and extreme dry conditions in winter and spring (Diffenbaugh and
27 Giorgi, 2012). CMIP5 projects substantial increases in the occurrence of extremely hot seasons over North America
28 in early, middle and late 21st century periods of RCP8.5, including greater than 80% of summers exceeding the late
29 20th century maximum during the 2070-2099 period (Diffenbaugh and Giorgi, 2012). The CMIP5 ensemble also
30 projects substantial decreases in snow accumulation over the U.S. and Canada, including greater than 80% of years
31 with March snow amount below the late 20th century median – and greater than 30% of years below the late 20th
32 century minimum – over much of the western U.S. and western Canada beginning the middle 21st century period of
33 RCP8.5 (Diffenbaugh *et al.*, 2012). These decreases in spring snow amount are associated with substantial changes
34 in the timing of total surface runoff, including greater than 30% of years above (below) the baseline winter (spring)
35 runoff over the high elevation areas of the western U.S. and western Canada during the 2070-2099 period, greater
36 than 50% of years below the summer maximum runoff over the high elevations of northwestern Canada, and greater
37 than 30% of years above the baseline winter maximum runoff over most of central Canada during the 2070-2099
38 period (Diffenbaugh *et al.*, submitted).

39 40 41 **26.3. Water Resources and Management**

42 43 **26.3.1. Observed Impacts on Water Resources**

44
45 *Drought:* Although no evidence has yet been found indicating trends of increased drought occurrence at the North
46 American continental scale (section 26.2.2.1.1., USCCSP, 2008), local trends over the past approximately 40 years
47 have been observed in east and southwest USA, north and northwest Mexico, and the Canadian Prairies (Barnett *et al.*,
48 2008; Groisman and Knight, 2008; Ellis *et al.*, 2010; SEMARNAT-INECC, 2012, section 26).

49
50 *Floods:* Changes in the magnitude or frequency of flood events are difficult to attribute to climate change. Floods
51 are generated by multiple mechanisms affected by numerous influences such as land use change, urbanization and
52 flow regulation (section 26.2.2.1, Villarini *et al.*, 2011; SEMARNAT-INECC, 2012). For instance, in the eastern
53 USA, the relationship between heavy rainfall and flooding shows a large annual variability that is not easily
54 associated with changing climate (Smith *et al.*, 2011).

1
2 *Mean Annual Streamflow*: While annual precipitation and runoff increases have been found in the Midwestern and
3 Northwestern United States, decreases have been observed in southern states (Georgakakos *et al.*, 2013).
4
5

6 **26.3.2. Water Use**

7

8 Water withdrawals are already exceeding stressful levels (exceeding 40 percent of supply) in many regions of North
9 America such as the southwest US, northern and central Mexico (particularly Mexico City), southern Ontario and
10 the southern Canadian Prairies (National Water Commission of Mexico, 2010; Romero-Lankao, 2010; Sosa-
11 Rodriguez, 2010; Averyt *et al.*, 2011; Environment Canada, 2013a).
12

13 10 % to 30 % of the water quality monitoring sites in Mexico have polluted or heavily polluted water, depending
14 upon the parameter monitored (National Water Commission of Mexico, 2010), and about 44% of assessed stream
15 miles, and 64% of assessed lake areas in the US were not clean enough to support uses such as fishing and
16 swimming (U.S. EPA, 2004). Conversely the stations in Canada's 16 most populated drainage basins reported at
17 least fair quality, with many basins reporting good or excellent quality (Environment Canada, 2013b).
18

19 As noted in Section 26.7, the water resources management infrastructure in most areas of North America is in need
20 of repair, replacement or expansion.
21
22

23 **26.3.3. Projected Impacts and Risks**

24

25 **26.3.3.1. Water Supply**

26

27 Most of the discussion focuses on surface water as there are few groundwater studies (Tremblay *et al.*, 2011;
28 Georgakakos *et al.*, 2013).
29

30 In arid and semi-arid western USA and Canada and in most of Mexico, except the southern tropical area, water
31 supplies are predicted to be further stressed by climate change (IMTA, 2010; MacDonald, 2010b; Montero Martinez
32 *et al.*, 2010), with expected changes varying based upon climate models, time frames and regions studied. For
33 instance, along the United States-Mexico border under A2, A1B, and B1 scenarios for 2050 and 2080s, reduced
34 water availability is anticipated to result from increasing temperatures and high degree of annual precipitation
35 variability (Cayan *et al.*, 2010; IMTA, 2010), resulting in possible surface and groundwater overexploitation
36 (CONAGUA, 2011). Similarly, with scenarios A2 and A1B in 2039, the northeastern coast of Mexico will probably
37 face high water stress due to the decreased availability and increased demand for water leading to overexploitation
38 of groundwater even though the region already has many reservoirs (CONAGUA, 2011). Compounding factors will
39 include salt water intrusion, and increased groundwater and surface water pollution (Leal *et al.*, 2008).
40

41 In the US southwest and southeast, ecosystems and irrigation are projected to be particularly stressed by decreases in
42 water availability and growing water demand, or by water transfers to urban and industrial users with greater
43 economic productivity (Seager *et al.*, 2009; Georgakakos *et al.*, 2013). In the Colorado River Basin crop irrigation
44 requirements for pasture grass are projected to increase by 20% by 2040 and by 31 % by 2070 (AECOM, 2010). In
45 the Rio Grande basin, New Mexico, runoff is projected to be reduced by nearly 30% by 2080. Water transfers entail
46 significant transaction costs associated with adjudication and potential litigation. In addition, transferring water
47 reduces ecological, environmental, social, and cultural attributes (Hurd and Coonrod, 2012).
48

49 Other parts of North America are projected to have different climate risks. For instance, while no vulnerability of
50 water resources is projected for 2050 over the tropical southern region of Mexico, greater precipitation is projected
51 after 2050, increasing the possibility of destroying hydropower and water storage dams by floods (IMTA, 2010).
52 Throughout the 21st century, the cities of Seattle, Everett, and Tacoma, Washington, are projected to have
53 drawdown of average seasonal reservoir storage in the absence of demand reduction because of less snowpack even
54 though annual streamflows increase. Without accounting for demand increases, reliability of all systems can remain

1 above 98% for Seattle, Everett and Tacoma through mid and late century (Vano *et al.*, 2010a). Throughout eastern
2 USA, water supply systems will be negatively impacted if groundwater recharge lessens and snowpack storage is
3 lost as well as by rising sea levels, increased storm intensities, salt water intrusion, lower flows, land use, population
4 changes, and other stresses (Sun *et al.*, 2008; Obeysekera *et al.*, 2011). Southern Alberta, where approximately two-
5 thirds of Canadian irrigated land is found (Poirier and de Loë, 2012) is projected to experience declines in mean
6 annual streamflow, especially during the summer (Shepherd *et al.*, 2010.). Decreases of 5% annual average runoff of
7 the Chaudière River watershed, in Québec, Canada, were simulated for 2010-2039 relative to the reference period
8 1970-1999 using a variety of downscaling methods (Quilbe *et al.*, 2008; Chen *et al.*, 2011).

11 26.3.3.2. Water Quality

13 Reduced flow conditions can result in quality impacts due to increased temperature, increased concentrations of
14 dissolved substances, and dissolved oxygen level changes (Novotny and Stefan, 2007; Delpla *et al.*, 2009.; Daley *et al.*,
15 2009; Benotti *et al.*, 2010). Increased wildfires linked to a warming climate are expected to affect water quality
16 downstream of forested headwater regions (Emelko *et al.*, 2011). Model simulation of lakes under a range of
17 plausible higher air temperatures (Tahoe, Great Lakes, Lake Onondaga and shallow polymictic lakes), depending on
18 the system, predict a range of impacts such as increased phytoplankton, fish and cyanobacteria biomass, lengthened
19 stratification periods with risks of significant hypolimnetic oxygen deficits in late summer with solubilization of
20 accumulated phosphorous and heavy metals with accelerated reaction rates, and decreased lake clarity (Dupuis and
21 Hann, 2009.; Trumpickas *et al.*, 2009; Sahoo *et al.*, 2010; Taner *et al.*, 2011). Model simulations have found
22 seasonal climate change impacts on nonpoint source pollution loads, while others have found no impact (Marshall
23 and Randhir, 2008; Tu, 2009; Praskievicz and Chang, 2011; Taner *et al.*, 2011). Tu (2009), Praskievicz and Chang
24 (2011), Daley *et al.* (2009), Tong *et al.* (2012), and Wilson and Weng (2011) find the combined impacts of climate
25 change and development will result in poorer water quality. However, where investigated, climate change impacts
26 were greater than those of land use changes.

28 Delpla (2009), Carriere *et al.* (2010), and Emelko (2011) found that changes in physical-chemical-biological
29 parameters and micropollutants will negatively affect drinking water treatment and distribution systems. Wastewater
30 treatment plants will be more vulnerable as increases in rainfall and wet weather lead to higher rates of inflow and
31 infiltration (King County Department of Natural Resources and Parks, 2008; NYCDEP., 2008; Flood and Cahoon,
32 2011). These plants will also face reduced hydraulic capacities due to higher sea levels and increased river and
33 coastal flooding (Flood and Cahoon, 2011), with higher sea levels also threatening the sewage collection systems
34 (Rosenzweig *et al.*, 2007; King County Department of Natural Resources and Parks, 2008)

37 26.3.3.3. Flooding

39 Projected increases in flooding (Georgakakos *et al.*, 2013) may affect sectors ranging from agriculture and livestock
40 in southern tropical Mexico (National Water Commission of Mexico, 2010) to urban and water infrastructure in
41 areas such as Dayton, Ohio, metro Boston and the Californian Bay-Delta region (National Research Council, 1995;
42 Kirshen *et al.*, 2006; California Department of Water Resources, 2009; Wu, 2010). Floods could begin earlier, have
43 earlier peaks and longer durations (e.g., southern Quebec basin). Urbanization can compound the impacts of
44 increased flooding due to climate change, particularly in the absence of flood management infrastructures that take
45 climate change into account (Hejazi and Markus, 2009; Mailhot and Duchesne, 2010; Ntelekos *et al.*, 2010; Sosa-
46 Rodriguez, 2010) estimate that annual riverine flood losses in the USA could increase from approximately \$2 billion
47 now to \$7-\$19 billion annually by 2100 under the business as usual scenario.

50 26.3.3.4. Instream Uses

52 Projections of climate impacts on instream uses vary by region and time-frame. Hydropower generation, affected by
53 reduced lake levels, is projected to decrease in arid and semi-arid areas of Mexico (SEMARNAT, 2009; Sosa-
54 Rodriguez, 2013) and in the Great Lakes (Buttle *et al.*, 2004; Mortsch *et al.*, 2006; Georgakakos *et al.*, 2013). In the

1 US Pacific Northwest it is projected to increase in 2040 by 5% in the winter and decrease by 13% in the summer,
2 with annual reductions of about 2.5%. Larger decreases of 17% to 21% in summer hydropower production are
3 projected by 2080 (Hamlet *et al.*, 2010). On the Peribonka River system in Quebec, annual mean hydropower
4 production would decrease by 1.8% for 2010-2039 and increase by 9.3% and 18.3% respectively during the periods
5 2040-2069 and 2070-2099 (Minville *et al.*, 2009). Navigation on the Great Lakes, Mississippi River and other inland
6 waterways may benefit from less ice cover but will be hindered by increased floods and droughts (Georgakakos *et*
7 *al.*, 2013).

10 26.3.3.5. Energy-Water Nexus

12 Energy demands for water supply and wastewater treatment are projected to increase under climate change due to
13 increases in pumping and treatment requirements, partly due to increased surface water temperatures (CH2M Hill,
14 2009; Skaggs *et al.*, 2012). Cooling of USA thermoelectric power plants is predicted to be affected; it accounts for
15 approximately 50% of the nation's water withdrawals (Kenny *et al.*, 2009). The vulnerability of these power plants
16 will vary regionally depending on differences in water availability and temperature due to climate impacts
17 (Wilbanks *et al.*, 2008). Carbon pricing policies may decrease thermoelectric power plant freshwater withdrawals
18 and consumption in the continental USA compared to business as usual policies (Chandel *et al.*, 2011). Total
19 freshwater consumption for national energy production (including thermoelectric power, biofuels, and fossil fuels)
20 in the United States is estimated at 11% (Elcock, 2010; Mekonnen and Hoekstra, 2011; Spang *et al.*, 2013).
21 However, energy production mitigation measures such as carbon capture, nuclear power, and some biofuels will
22 exacerbate stresses on water supplies and quality (Engelhaupt, 2007; Delucchi, 2010; Stone *et al.*, 2010; Powers *et*
23 *al.*, 2011; Cooper and Sehlke, 2012)

26 26.3.4. Adaptations

28 Most of the project-level adaptation actions are no-regret policies. For instance, in preparation for more intense
29 storms, New York City is using green infrastructure to capture rainwater before it can flood the combined sewer
30 system and is elevating boilers and other equipment above ground (Bloomberg, 2012). The Mexican cities of
31 Monterrey, Guadalajara, Mexico City and Tlaxcala are reducing leaks from water systems (SEMARNAT, 2009;
32 National Water Commission of Mexico, 2010; Romero-Lankao, 2010; Sosa-Rodriguez, 2010). Regina, SK has
33 increased urban water conservation efforts (Lemmen *et al.*, 2008).

35 The 540-foot high, 1300-foot long concrete Ross Dam in the state of Washington, USA was built on a special
36 foundation so it could later be raised in height (Jay Lund, personal communication). Dock owners in the Trent-
37 Severn Waterway in the Great Lakes have moved their docks into deeper water to better manage impacts on
38 shorelines (Coleman *et al.*, 2013). The South Florida Water Management District is assessing the vulnerability to sea
39 level rise of its aging coastal flood control system and exploring adaptation strategies, including a strategy known as
40 forward pumping (Obeysekera *et al.*, 2011). In Cambridge, Ontario, extra capacity culverts are being installed in
41 anticipation of larger runoff (Scheckenberger *et al.*, 2009).

43 Water meters have been installed to reduce water consumption by different users such as Mexican (also installing
44 drip irrigation) and Canadian farmers and several Canadian cities (INE (National Institute of Ecology), 2006;
45 Lemmen *et al.*, 2008). Agreements and regulations are underway, such as the "shortage sharing agreement" signed
46 in 2007 for the management of the Colorado River, USA and driven by concerns about water conservation, shortage
47 planning, better reservoir coordination, and preserving flexibility to respond to climate change
48 (<http://www.usbr.gov/lc/region/programs/strategies.html>, accessed January 27, 2013). Quebec Province is also
49 requiring dam safety inspections each 10 years to also account for new knowledge on climate change impacts
50 (<http://www.cehq.gouv.qc.ca/loisreglements/barrages/reglement/index-en.htm>).

26.4. Ecosystems and Biodiversity

Recent research has documented gradual changes in physiology, phenology and distributions in North American ecosystems (Dumais and Prévost, 2007). Concomitant with 20th century temperature increases, shifts in plant, mammal, bird, lizard, and insect species' distributions have been documented extensively in the western United States and eastern Mexico (Parmesan, 2006; Kelly and Goulден, 2008; Moritz *et al.*, 2009; Tingley *et al.*, 2009; Sinervo *et al.*, 2010). These gradual climate-induced distribution shifts interact with other existing environmental changes such as land-use change, hindering the ability of species to respond.

Different techniques have been applied to assess the vulnerability of North American ecosystems to changes in climate (Loarie *et al.*, 2009). A global risk analysis based on dynamic global vegetation models identified boreal forest in Canada as notably vulnerable to ecosystem shift (Scholze *et al.*, 2006). Building upon results presented in the AR4, studies have identified a more prominent role of extreme events such as droughts and floods on vegetation mortality, increased infestation by fungi, sea levels rise, hurricanes and other increasingly severe impacts facing North American ecosystems (Chambers *et al.*, 2007; IPCC, 2012). Although North American forests were a net carbon sink between 1990-2007 (Pan *et al.*, 2011), current measurements suggest a reduction in the global net primary production of 0.55 petagrams of carbon due to large-scale droughts between 2000 to 2009 (Zhao and Running, 2010).

Climatic changes are expected to affect North American terrestrial and coastal ecosystems in significant and in many cases adverse ways. The responses of biological systems depend on organizational level and can differ across communities, populations or species. Changes in temperature, precipitation amount, carbon dioxide concentrations can have differential effects across species and ecological communities (Parmesan, 2006; Matthews *et al.*, 2011). Risk studies on 134 species in U.S. and 16 forest species in Mexico estimated shifts in potential habitat under climate scenarios (Iverson *et al.*, 2008; Gómez *et al.*, 2011; Iverson *et al.*, 2012). These studies have contributed to planning management strategies for adaptation of these ecosystems (USDA Forest Service, 2010; Leichenko, 2011; Comisión Intersecretarial de Cambio Climático, 2012).

The following section focuses in more depth on climate vulnerabilities in forests and coastal ecosystems and transboundary ecosystems across all three North American countries where research advances since AR4 justify further exploration. Additional synthesis on climate impacts on ecosystems in general and terrestrial, coastal and ocean in particular can be found in Chapter 8 of the (Groffman *et al.*, 2013) and chapters 4, 5 and 6 of AR5.

26.4.1. Tree Mortality and Forest Infestation

26.4.1.1. Observed Impacts

Droughts of unusual severity, extent, and duration have affected large parts of western and southwestern North America and resulted in regional-scale forest dieback in Canada, US and Mexico. Extensive tree mortality has been related to exacerbated drought by higher summertime temperatures mainly in quaking aspen (*Populus tremuloides*), pinyon pine (*Pinus edulis*) and lodgepole pine (*Pinus contorta*) (Breshears *et al.*, 2005; Hogg *et al.*, 2008; Raffa *et al.*, 2008; Worrall *et al.*, 2008; Michaelian *et al.*, 2011; Anderegg *et al.*, 2012). Similarly, in 2011 and 2012 oak forest dieback in Northern and central Mexico was associated with extreme temperatures and severe droughts (Conafor, 2012). Widespread forest-mortality events triggered by extreme climate events can alter ecosystem structure, function, and severely impact biodiversity (Phillips *et al.*, 2009; Allen *et al.*, 2010; Anderegg *et al.*, 2013). Similarly, multi-decadal changes in demographic rates, particularly mortality, indicate climate-mediated changes in forest communities over longer periods (Hogg and Bernier, 2005; Williamson *et al.*, 2009a). Increases in the average mortality rate of 4.7% yr⁻¹ between 1963 and 2008 were reported for Canada's boreal forests (Peng *et al.*, 2011), and in western US forests as well (van Mantgem *et al.*, 2009).

The influences of climate change on ecosystem disturbance, such as insect outbreaks have become increasingly salient and suggest that these disturbances could have a major influence on North American ecosystems and

1 economy in a changing climate. In terms of carbon stores these outbreaks can turn forests into carbon sources (Kurz
2 *et al.*, 2008a; Kurz *et al.*, 2008b; Hicke *et al.*, 2012).

3
4 Warm winters in Western Canada and U.S. have allowed the larvae of mountain pine beetle to overwinter, causing
5 the “largest and most severe [outbreak] in history” from Alaska to Colorado (Bentz, 2008), with massive die-offs in
6 some regions. An estimated 18,177 km² of U.S. forests is affected (Williams *et al.*, 2010). British Columbia,
7 Canada had the largest impact (Brown *et al.*, 2010a), with mortality in over 7 million hectares (Aukema *et al.*,
8 2006).

11 26.4.1.2. Projected Impacts and Risks

12
13 Projected increases in drought severity in southwestern United States and northwestern Mexico suggest that these
14 ecosystems may be more vulnerable to rapid changes, such as vegetation mortality (Seager *et al.*, 2007; Overpeck
15 and Udall, 2010; Williams *et al.*, 2010), and an increase of biological agents such as beetles, borers, pathogenic
16 fungi, budworms and other pests (Drake *et al.*, 2005). An index of forest drought stress calibrated on tree rings
17 indicates that projected drought stress by the 2050s will exceed the most severe droughts of the past 1,000 years
18 (Park Williams *et al.*, 2013).

19
20 Major changes are projected towards the end of the century in forest soils in southern Quebec in 2040-2069 and
21 2070-2099 projected with subsequent decrease between 20-40% in the growing season of trees due to elevated
22 evapotranspiration rates (Houle *et al.*, 2012). More frequent droughts in tropical forests may change forest structure
23 and regional distribution, favoring a higher prevalence of deciduous species in the forests of Mexico (Drake *et al.*,
24 2005; Trejo *et al.*, 2011).

25
26 Shifts in climate are expected to lead to changes in forest infestation, including expansion into higher latitudes and
27 elevations (Bentz *et al.*, 2010). Predicted climate warming is expected to have effects on bark beetle population
28 dynamics in the southwestern United States and Northern part of Mexico that may include increases in
29 developmental rates, generations per year, and changes in habitat suitability (Waring *et al.*, 2009). As a result, the
30 impacts of *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus mexicanus* on forest resources are likely subject to
31 amplification (Waring *et al.*, 2009).

34 26.4.2. Coastal Ecosystems

35
36 Highly productive estuaries, wetlands and mangrove ecosystems are present in the East and West coasts of North
37 America. These fragile ecosystems are vulnerable to sea level rise, increase in sea surface temperature, acidification
38 of water, and hurricanes. Coastal zones are subject to many other stressors as well, including urban and tourist
39 developments and the indirect effects of overfishing (Bhatti, 2006); (Mortsch *et al.*, 2006; CONABIO-CONANP-
40 TNC-PRONATURA, 2007; Lund *et al.*, 2007)

43 26.4.2.1. Observed Impacts

44
45 Sea level rise, which has not been uniform across the coasts of North America (Crawford *et al.*, 2007; Kemp *et al.*,
46 2008; Leonard *et al.*, 2009; Zavala-Hidalgo *et al.*, 2010; Sallenger *et al.*, 2012), is directly related to flooding and
47 loss of coastal dunes, oyster beds, seagrass and mangroves affectations (Feagin *et al.*, 2005; Cooper *et al.*, 2008;
48 Najjar *et al.*, 2010; Martinez Arroyo *et al.*, 2011; McKee, 2011). Influenced by rising sea levels, severe flooding and
49 salinity movement inward in deltas have been detected in Sacramento-San Joaquin area, which can severely alter
50 vegetation and species habitat (Lund *et al.*, 2007).

51
52 Increases in sea surface temperature in estuaries threaten species, especially cold water fish and the metabolism of
53 many organisms (Crawford *et al.*, 2007). Historical warm periods have coincided with low salmon abundance and
54 restriction of fisheries in Alaska (Crozier *et al.*, 2008; USGCRP, 2009). In addition, some fisheries currently support

1 sardine fishing where they once fished for anchovy (Chavez *et al.*, 2003). North Atlantic mammals, and tropical
2 coral reefs in the Gulf of California, and the Caribbean are affected by increase in transmission diseases associated
3 with warming of waters and low water quality (ICES, 2011; Mumby *et al.*, 2011).

4
5 There is *very high confidence* about acidification in oceans and coasts (Box CC-OA). The increased CO₂ contributes
6 to acidification and affects mainly calcareous organisms colonial mussel beds temperate coastal and indirectly
7 influences food webs of benthic species (Wootton *et al.*, 2008). The acidity in conjunction with high temperatures
8 have been identified as a serious threat to coral reefs and other marine ecosystems (Doney *et al.*, 2009; Hernández *et*
9 *al.*, 2010; Mumby *et al.*, 2011).

10
11 The ecological effects of tropical storms and hurricanes can alter coastal wetland hydrology, geomorphology
12 (erosion), biotic structure in reefs and nutrient cycling. Hurricanes impacts on the coastline change dramatically the
13 marine habitat of sea turtles reducing feeding habitats, like coral reefs, areas of seaweed and nesting places.
14 (Liceaga-Correa *et al.*, 2010; Márquez, R. and Jiménez, Ma. del C., 2010).

15 16 17 *26.4.2.2. Projected Impacts and Risks*

18
19 Projected increases in sea levels, particularly along the coastlines of Florida, Louisiana, North Carolina, and
20 Texas (Kemp *et al.*, 2008; Leonard *et al.*, 2009; Weiss *et al.*, 2011a), are projected to reduce flood tolerance of many
21 plants in coastal ecosystems and their recovery almost impossible; result in a loss of wetlands and mangroves of
22 between 20% (in Tamaulipas) to 94% (in Veracruz) for the Gulf of Mexico coast by the end of the 21st century
23 (Flores Verdugo *et al.*, 2010); and lead to large losses in tidal marshes in San Francisco Bay (Stralberg *et al.*, 2011).

24
25 Projected impacts of increased water temperatures include contraction of coldwater fish habitat and expansion of
26 warm-water fish habitat, which can increase the presence of invasive species threatening resident populations
27 (Janetos *et al.*, 2008). Up to 40 % of Northwest salmon populations may be lost by 2050 due to climate change
28 (Battin *et al.*, 2007; Crozier *et al.*, 2008). Future restrictions are expected in productivity and abundance at the
29 southern end while doing the opposite at the northern end of their range (Azumaya *et al.*, 2007).

30
31 The progressive onset of ocean acidification will cause damage and reduction of coral growth with consequent
32 extinctions and declines in biodiversity (Veron *et al.*, 2009). Increases of CO₂ alter calcification of bivalve and other
33 organisms with shells, oyster larvae reared with levels between 560 to 480ppm were held in Chesapeake Bay and
34 found slower calcification than in the current environmental conditions (Najjar *et al.*, 2010).

35
36 The projected increase in the frequency of category 4 and 5 storms by the end of the 21st century (Bender *et al.*,
37 2010; Knutson *et al.*, 2010) might directly affect the mangroves over a period of at least 25 years and completely
38 change their structure and age (Kovacs *et al.*, 2004).

39 40 41 *26.4.3. Ecosystems Resilience, Adaptation, and Mitigation*

42
43 The resilience of the ecosystems to climate change depends on different and context specific factors: the biodiversity
44 and conservation of habitats and food chains (Thompson *et al.*, 2010) the interactions between relatively rapid rate
45 of climate change and the land-use changes that can reduce species capacity to adapt or to be resilient (Bhatti *et al*
46 2006); (Magrin *et al.*, 2007). The uncertain implications of these changes on productivity of fisheries and forestry
47 (ICES, 2011; Okey *et al.*, 2012) can force rural and indigenous population (whose economies depend on this
48 resources) to migrate (Perry *et al.*, 2010, section 26.6).

49
50 Some adaptation measures have been implemented to respond to climate change impacts on ecosystems: increases in
51 plant community composition and biological diversity to reduce Canadian forest infestations (Johnston *et al.*, 2010);
52 breeding programs for resistance to diseases and insect pests (Yanchuk and Allard, 2009); selection by forest or
53 fisheries managers of productive activities that are more adapted to new climatic conditions (chapter 4 Canadian
54 Assessment); effective planning and regulations on other human activities such as commercial fishing and mass

1 tourism(Pratchett *et al.*, 2008); for wetlands in the Great Lakes, Canada and coastal areas in San Joaquin and San
2 Francisco, California, enforcement mechanisms for using water regulation technologies and maintain quantity and
3 quality of water bodies (Mortsch *et al.*, 2006; Okey *et al.*, 2012). Human-assisted migration has been proposed as a
4 potential management option to maintain optimal health and productivity of forests; yet the technique has logistical
5 and feasibility challenges (Keel, 2007; Winder *et al.*, 2011).

6
7 Adaptation research suggests that improving climate resilience and adaptation requires changes in the approach to
8 protected area planning, establishment and management (CONABIO-CONANP-TNC-PRONATURA, 2007; March
9 *et al.*, 2011), and that it will be much more difficult and, in some cases, not sufficient if global temperature rise
10 exceeds 2°C above preindustrial levels (Mansourian *et al.*, 2009). One of the more notable short-term changes in the
11 policy arena is the discussion of GHG emissions reduction through CDM and REDD+ and management,
12 conservation and restoration of forest carbon stocks. There are manifold ways through which forests influence the
13 climate both biogeochemically (e.g. carbon sequestration) and biophysically (e.g. albedo and roughness)(Anderson
14 and Bell, 2009; Anderson *et al.*, 2011). Managers face challenges in adjusting management practices in favor of
15 carbon accumulation, while at the same time maintaining biodiversity, recognizing the rights of indigenous people
16 and contributing to local economic development (FAO, 2012).

17
18 _____ START BOX 26-2 HERE _____

19 20 **Box 26-2. Wildfires**

21
22 North America's large wildfire activity has markedly increased since the mid-1980s, and large wildfires have
23 occurred with increased frequency and durations, within longer wildfire seasons (Westerling *et al.*, 2006;
24 Williamson *et al.*, 2009b). The great conflagrations that have occurred in western Canada, the U.S. and Mexico in
25 recent years are related to long and warm spring and summer droughts in those years, particularly when they have
26 been, accompanied by wind events. (Holden *et al.*, 2007; CONAFOR, 2011). Legacies of forest management also
27 play a substantial role in wildfire risk across systems.

28 29 *Socio-Ecological Impacts*

30 Although fire-adapted ecosystems exist, increasing summer wildfires could lead to changes in dominant vegetation
31 types and community structure. In places like Sierra Nevada, mixed conifer forests, which have a natural cycle of
32 small, non-crown fires, will have an increased likelihood of massive crown-fires. Human use of fires in forests not
33 prone to fires, such as tropical forests can have devastating impacts, and is strongly related to the frequency of fires
34 (Bond and Keeley, 2005; CONANP and TNC, 2009).

35 While healthy forests provide carbon sequestration that benefits climate change mitigation, forests affected by
36 pests and fires are less effective carbon sinks, and wildfires themselves are a source of emissions. Furthermore, fires
37 pose a direct threat to human lives, property and health. The expansion of human habitation or productive activities
38 in peri-urban areas or near forested areas, alongside legacies of forest management, has undoubtedly increased the
39 probability of ignitions, causing severe fires and increasing human exposure (Radeloff *et al.*, 2005; Peter *et al.*,
40 2006; Fischlin *et al.*, 2007; Theobald and Romme, 2007; Gude *et al.*, 2008; Hammer *et al.*, 2009). Wildfires pose
41 direct health threats as well. According to the EM-DAT disaster database, over the last 30 years, 155 people were
42 killed in wildfires across North America, including 103 in the United States, 50 in Mexico and 2 in Canada (CRED,
43 2012). Direct effects include injury and respiratory effects from smoke inhalation, with firefighters at increased risk
44 (Naecher *et al.*, 2007; Reisen and Brown, 2009; Reisen *et al.*, 2011). Contingent on shifting fire regime, there is *high*
45 *confidence* that wildfire activity will cause health impacts at the individual and neighborhood levels.

46 47 *Climate Variability and Extremes*

48 Drought conditions are strongly associated with wildfire occurrence, as dead fuels such as needles and dried stems
49 promote the incidence of firebrands and spot fires (Keeley and Zedler, 2009) (Liu, et al.2012). Drought periods in
50 Alberta and Idaho coincide with large burned areas (Pierce and Meyer, 2008; Kulshreshtha, 2011). Decadal climatic
51 oscillations also contribute to drought conditions, and thus to wildfires. The areas burned in the North American
52 boreal forest and in northwest and central Mexico are strongly related to the dynamics of these large-scale climatic
53 patterns (Macias Fauria and Johnson, 2006; Skinner *et al.*, 2006; Villers-Ruíz and Hernández-Lozano, 2007; Macias

1 Fauria and Johnson, 2008), which are already shifting toward hotter temperatures and longer droughts with the
2 advance of climate change.

3 Southern and western Canada, Alaska and Mexico have all experienced a trend toward drier conditions since
4 the 1950s (Kunkel *et al.*, 2008), and augmented drought conditions are projected for a large proportion of the
5 Western interior, Florida, and Mexico by 2100. Drought index projections and climate change regional models
6 carried out in the USA show increases in the potential for fires, mainly in summer and fall, on the southeast Pacific
7 coast, Northern Plains and the Rocky Mountains (Liu, et al 2012).

8 9 *Adaptation Strategies*

10 Further research on the relationships between climate and wildfire should include attention to population growth,
11 land-use planning and forest structure as important aspects for adaptation planning. Prescribed fire may be an
12 important tool for managing fire risk in Canada and the US (Hurteau and North, 2010; Wiedinmyer and Hurteau,
13 2010; Hurteau *et al.*, 2011). Managers in the U.S. have encouraged reduction of flammable vegetation around
14 structures with some success (Stewart *et al.*, 2006). However, such efforts depend largely on the socio-economic
15 capacity of communities at risk, the extent of resource dependence, community composition, and the risk
16 perceptions, attitudes and beliefs of decision-makers, private property owners, and the public (McFarlane, 2006;
17 Repetto, 2008; Collins and Bolin, 2009; Martin *et al.*, 2009; Trainor *et al.*, 2009; Brenkert-Smith, 2010).

18 Forest management also requires stakeholder involvement and investment. The provision of adequate
19 information on smoke, managed fire/fire-use, pest management, and forest thinning is crucial, as is building trust
20 between stakeholders and land managers (Dombeck *et al.*, 2004; Flint *et al.*, 2008; Chang *et al.*, 2009). However,
21 institutional shifts from reliance on historical records toward incorporation of climate forecasting in forest
22 management will also be crucial to developing resilience in these areas (McKenzie *et al.*, 2004; Millar *et al.*, 2007;
23 Kolden and Brown, 2010).

24 _____
25 END BOX 26-2 HERE _____
26
27

28 **26.5. Agriculture and Food Security**

29
30 Climate change is projected to cause food price increases and declines in caloric availability globally (Nelson *et al.*,
31 2009); and changes in supply and price from diversion of production into biofuels (Searchinger *et al.*, 2008; Valero-
32 Gil and Valero, 2008; Liverman and Kapadia, 2010). Canada and the U.S. are relatively food secure, although
33 households living in poverty and unengaged in food production are vulnerable. Mexico has high levels of food
34 insecurity, where food constitutes a higher proportion of household budget (Juarez and Gonzalez, 2010). Indigenous
35 peoples are also sensitive. Because North America is a major exporter (FAO, 2009; Schlenker and Roberts, 2009),
36 shifts in agricultural productivity here may have implications for global food security.

37 38 39 **26.5.1. Observed Impacts**

40
41 There is strong evidence of the climate sensitivity of North American agricultural productivity. Historic increases in
42 crop yield are attributed in part to increasing temperatures in Canada and high precipitation in the U.S. (Pearson *et*
43 *al.*, 2008; Nadler and Bullock, 2011; Sakurai *et al.*, 2011), but optimum temperature ranges are narrow for many
44 crops, and in many cases have already been reached (Hatfield *et al.*, 2008). Yields of grains, forage, livestock and
45 dairy decline significantly above temperature thresholds (Wolfe *et al.*, 2008; Schlenker and Roberts, 2009; Craine *et*
46 *al.*, 2010). Increasing temperatures unless accompanied by increased precipitation result in soil organic content
47 declines (Smith *et al.*, 2009; Lin and Zhang, 2012), and increases in salinity (Sabo *et al.*, 2010). Climate change
48 affects product quality as well (e.g. coffee (Lin, 2007), wine grapes (Hayhoe *et al.*, 2004; Jones *et al.*, 2005), wheat
49 (Porter and Semenov, 2005), fruits and nuts (Lobell *et al.*, 2006), and cattle forage (Craine *et al.*, 2010).

50
51 Yield variances over time have been attributed to climate variability (Cabas *et al.*, 2010) (Almaraz et al 2008).
52 Events such as drought, extreme heat and storms have also had a notable negative effect on economic returns (Chen
53 and McCarl, 2009; Costello *et al.*, 2009) (Swanson, Hiley and Venema 2007), particularly in Mexico, where the

1 agricultural sector accounted for 80% of weather-related financial losses over the past 20 years (Saldaña-Zorrilla,
2 2008).

5 **26.5.2. Projected Impacts**

7 Studies project productivity gains in northern regions and where water is not projected to be a limiting factor, due to
8 longer and warmer growing seasons (Hatfield *et al.*, 2008; Pearson *et al.*, 2008; Costello *et al.*, 2009; Wheaton *et al.*,
9 2010; Nadler and Bullock, 2011). Overall, net declines in yields of major crops in North America are projected
10 without adaptation, particularly for grains and perennials, although certain regions and crops may experience gains
11 in the absence of extreme events, and projected yields vary widely by climate model (e.g., Paudel and Hatch, 2012).
12 Yield declines combined with increased production costs would affect the economic health of the industry as well as
13 food prices (Kiely *et al.*, 2005), although the effects on profitability are difficult to forecast, and can be expected to
14 be nonlinear. Aggregate profits have been projected to decline by up to 58% by 2099 (CCSM, A2) (Deschenes and
15 Kolstad, 2011) in California's agriculture industry. In northwest Montana, Net Farm Income and average returns per
16 acre are projected to decline by 57% and 24% respectively by 2050 (A1B, B1, A2, CMIP3) (Prato *et al.*, 2010).

18 Among studies projecting yield declines, two factors stand out: exceedance of temperature thresholds and water
19 availability. Projected temperature increases may affect yield negatively as early as 2020, with a growing number of
20 studies indicating sharp declines in several major crops by 2099 (e.g., Schlenker and Roberts, 2009) (Hadley III
21 (Figure 26-5), and increased inter-annual variability over the next century (Sakurai *et al.*, 2011; Urban *et al.*, 2012).
22 Projected temperature increases in California would result in declines in wine grape yields, where current conditions
23 are already at temperature optimums (Jones *et al.*, 2005), cotton and sunflower, (A2,B1, DAYCENT model) (Lee,
24 de Gryze and Six 2009), and nut-bearing trees (Lobell *et al.*, 2006). Even in northern regions, such as Quebec,
25 projected temperature increases are higher than optimum for some major crops (Brassard and Singh, 2008) and
26 result in productivity declines for fruit-bearing trees (Wolfe *et al.*, 2008).

28 [INSERT FIGURE 26-5 HERE

29 Figure 26-5 Nonlinear relation between temperature and yields. Source: Schlenker, 2009.]

31 The effect of temperature on yield is moderated by changes in precipitation, projections of which are more variable
32 by region, time frame, and climate model. Increases in precipitation would off-set but not necessarily entirely
33 compensate for temperature-related declines in productivity (Kucharik and Serbin 2008). In regions projected to
34 experience increasing temperatures combined with declining precipitation, declines in yield and quality are more
35 acute (Craine *et al.*, 2010; Monterroso Rivas *et al.*, 2011a). The direct effects of increasing average temperatures on
36 livestock stress, combined with reduced forage quality, would reduce significantly milk production and weight gain
37 in cattle (Wolfe *et al.*, 2008; Hernandez *et al.*, 2011).

39 Agriculture is likely to be affected by soil moisture deficits and declining water availability in the U.S.
40 Western/Southwest, the Western Prairies in Canada, and central and northern Mexico (Pearson *et al.*, 2008; Cai *et*
41 *al.*, 2009; USGCRP, 2009; Esqueda *et al.*, 2010; Vano *et al.*, 2010b; Kulshreshtha, 2011). Current sectoral
42 competition for limited water supplies is likely to become more intense (USGCRP, 2009; MacDonald, 2010a; Vano
43 *et al.*, 2010a; Lal *et al.*, 2011). In the western U.S. and Canadian Prairies, projected earlier Spring snowmelt and
44 higher proportions of precipitation falling as rain would negatively affect agricultural productivity regardless of
45 precipitation levels, as water availability in Summer and Fall are reduced (Forbes *et al.*, 2011); (Schlenker *et al.*,
46 2007)(Kienzle et al 2011).

48 Projected increases in extreme heat, drought and storms are other factors with negative effects on productivity (Chen
49 and McCarl, 2009; Kulshreshtha, 2011), even in regions in which beneficial impacts in response to projected
50 changes in average conditions are anticipated (Sushama *et al.*, 2010). Projected changes in temperature and
51 precipitation would also affect the prevalence and variety of pests, fungi and diseases (Wolfe *et al.*, 2008; Jackson *et*
52 *al.*, 2009); (Wu et al 2011). Weeds are generally more responsive to increasing temperatures and CO₂ fertilization
53 than crops (USGCRP, 2009), and the variety of weeds prevalent for a particular region is projected to change
54 (McDonald *et al.*, 2009). Organic producers would be particularly affected (Jackson and Wheeler 2010).

1
2 Responsiveness to CO₂ varies by crop, and positive growth response ceases when plants reach a CO₂ saturation
3 point; thus CO₂ fertilization may not compensate for the negative impacts of temperature rise (Hatfield et al 2011).
4 Elevated CO₂ can result in reduced nitrogen and protein content in grains and forage grasses (Brassard and Singh,
5 2008; Karl *et al.*, 2009), and weeds are more responsive to CO₂ than crop species (Wolfe *et al.*, 2008; USGCRP,
6 2009).

7 8 9 *A Closer Look at Mexico*

10
11 While agriculture in Canada and the U.S. is largely commercial, in Mexico it is comprised primarily of subsistence
12 farmers (2.1 million) (Claridades Agropecuarias 2006). The negative effects to productivity of projected changes in
13 climate here may be particularly acute, in part because a large proportion of Mexico's landbase is already marginal
14 for two of the country's major crops: corn and beef (Monterroso-Rivas et al 2011b); (Buechler, 2009). Water deficits
15 for Northwestern Mexico, the primary region of irrigated grain farming, may be substantial due to projected larger
16 temperature increases and reductions in precipitation up to 30% greater than the rest of the country by 2050 (mean
17 of ensemble of 18 models, A2 and A1B)(Magana *et al.*, 2012). Irrigation, an important source of mitigation during
18 water deficits, is limited in Mexico (Skoufias *et al.*, 2011).

19
20 Although projected increases in precipitation may contribute to an overall increase in the productivity of rangeland
21 in some regions (Monterroso Rivas *et al.*, 2011b)2011a, the direct effects of temperature on livestock stress is
22 expected to reach the dangerous zone by 2020 and continue to rise in Veracruz (A2 and B2, three GCMs)
23 (Hernandez *et al.*, 2011). Reduced frost threat in some regions would enhance corn yields (Conde *et al.*, 2006).
24 However, decreases from 6.2% currently to between 3% and 4.3% are projected in the land classified as "suitable"
25 for rain-fed corn production (UKHadley B2) (ECHAM5/MPI A2) by 2050 (Monterroso-Rivas et al 2011b). The
26 distribution of most races of corn is expected to be reduced and some eliminated by 2030 (A2, three climate models)
27 (Ureta et al 2012). Coffee, an economically important crop supporting 500,000 primarily indigenous households
28 (Gonzalez Martinez 2006), is projected to decline 34% by 2020 in Veracruz (Gay *et al.*, 2006) and from 265400 ha
29 today to 6000 ha by 2050 in Chiapas (A2a, mean of 15 models) (Schroth *et al.*, 2009).

30 31 32 **26.5.3. Adaptation**

33
34 Adaptation can off-set projected declines in yields and capitalize on emerging opportunities. Importantly, adaptation
35 imposes both costs and risks onto producers (Wolfe *et al.*, 2008), and in some cases will be insufficient (Boyd and
36 Ibararan, 2009; Prato *et al.*, 2010). Technological improvements can increase yield under normal conditions but do
37 not protect harvests from extreme events (USGCRP, 2009; Wittrock *et al.*, 2011). Some adaptation strategies may
38 be economically precluded for low-value crops, or maladaptive for other sectors (depletion of groundwater supplies
39 and increased energy consumption). Strong promotion of capital-intensive adaptation strategies may be beyond the
40 means of smallholders (Mercer et al 2012).

41 42 43 *26.5.3.1. Adaptation Options*

44
45 Coping mechanisms, such as insurance, the purchase of livestock feed during droughts, or increased application of
46 herbicides (Craine *et al.*, 2010), may be necessary but insufficient, and certainly not optimal. Consideration of the
47 potential for broad application, co-benefits, and unintended consequences of adaptation options will enhance
48 adaptation planning (Belliveau *et al.*, 2006). Planting varieties better suited to future climate conditions has high
49 potential (Bootsma *et al.*, 2005; Eakin and Appendini, 2008; Coles and Scott, 2009; Paudel and Hatch, 2012), and
50 has been in use by farmers in the past (Conde *et al.*, 2006; Nadler and Bullock, 2011).

51
52 Other options have multiple co-benefits. Low- and no-till practices that significantly reduce soil erosion and runoff
53 also protect crops from extreme precipitation (Zhang and Nearing, 2005), retain soil moisture, and reduce
54 greenhouse gas emissions (Suddick *et al.*, 2010). Strategies to maintain productivity of grazing lands, such as

1 planting legumes and weed management, enhance soil carbon sequestration (Follett and Reed, 2010). Shade-
2 producing perennials greatly enhances soil moisture retention (Lin, 2010), and contributes to local cooling
3 (Georgescu *et al.*, 2011). Increasing crop diversity, an historic risk management strategy that mediates the impacts
4 of climate and market shocks (Eakin and Appendini, 2008), enhances management flexibility (Chhetri *et al.*, 2010),
5 and is more conducive to organic practices, which produce lower greenhouse gas emissions (Jackson and Wheeler
6 2010).

9 *26.5.3.2. Criteria for Adaptation Observed in Existing Practices*

11 High prices may motivate investments in adaptation(Li *et al.*, 2011). However, market forces and technical
12 feasibility alone are unlikely to lead to sectoral-level adaptation (Kulshreshtha, 2011), thus institutional support is
13 key, found to be inadequate in many contexts (Klerkx and Leeuwis, 2009; Jacques *et al.*, 2010; Tarnoczi and Berkes,
14 2010; Brooks and Loevinsohn, 2011; Alam *et al.*, 2012; Anderson and McLachlan, 2012)(Bryant *et al.* 2008). Small
15 Mexican farmers face limited access to credit and insurance (Eakin, 2006; Wehbe *et al.*, 2008; Saldaña-Zorilla and
16 Sandberg, 2009; Walthall *et al.*, 2012). In some sectors we are seeing investments in adaptation. International coffee
17 retailers and non-governmental organizations are engaged in enhancing coffee farmers' adaptive capacity (Schroth
18 *et al.*, 2009; Soto-Pinto and Anzueto, 2010).

19
20 Other key criteria are access to and quality of information (Tarnoczi and Berkes, 2010; Tarnoczi, 2011; Baumgart-
21 Getz *et al.*, 2012; Tambo and Abdoulaye, 2012) and the social networks needed to exchange that information and
22 offer mutual support, particularly stronger ties among producers (Chiffolleau, 2009; Wittrock *et al.*, 2011; Baumgart-
23 Getz *et al.*, 2012). Social networks may be especially important to the level of awareness and concern farmers hold
24 about climate change, which in turn has motivated adaptation (Sánchez-Cortéz and Chavero 2011)(Eakin *et al.*,
25 forthcoming)(Frank *et al.*, 2010).

28 **26.6. Human Health**

30 North America has been an important source of research on climate-related health impacts and vulnerability. Large
31 national assessments of climate and health have been carried out in both the US and Canada (see reference to them
32 in section 26.1). These have highlighted the potential for changes in impacts of extreme storm and heat events, air
33 pollution, pollen, and infectious diseases, drawing from a growing NA research base analyzing observed and
34 projected relationships among weather variables, vulnerability factors and health outcomes. The causal pathways
35 leading from climate to health are complex, and can be modified by intervening factors including economic status,
36 pre-existing illness, age, other health risk factors, access to health care, built and natural environments, adaptation
37 actions and others. Human health is an important dimension of adaptation planning at the local level, much of which
38 has so-far focused on warning and response systems to extreme heat events (New York State CAC, 2012).

41 **26.6.1. Observed Impacts**

43 *26.6.1.1. Storm-Related Impacts*

45 The magnitude of health impacts of extreme storms depends on the interaction between hazard exposure and
46 characteristics of the affected communities (Keim, 2008). Coastal and other low-lying infrastructure and populations
47 can be vulnerable due to flood-related interruptions in communications, healthcare access, and mobility. Health
48 impacts include direct effects on traumatic death and injury (e.g., drowning; impacts of blowing and falling objects;
49 contact with power wires) as well as indirect, longer-term effects related to contamination of water and soil, vector-
50 borne diseases, respiratory diseases and mental health (Gamble *et al.*, 2008). Infectious disease impacts from
51 flooding include creation of breeding sites for vectors (Ivers and Ryan, 2006) and bacterial transmission through
52 contaminated water and food sources causing gastrointestinal disease. Chemical toxins can be mobilized from
53 industrial or contaminated sites (Euripidou and Murray, 2004) . Elevated indoor mold levels associated with
54 flooding of buildings and standing water are identified as risk factors for cough, wheeze and childhood asthma

1 (Bornehag *et al.*, 2001; Jaakkola *et al.*, 2005). Mental health impacts of extreme storms have received relatively
2 little study to date (Berry *et al.*, 2010). Stress of evacuation, property damage, economic loss, and household
3 disruption are some of the mental health triggers (Weisler *et al.*, 2006; Gamble *et al.*, 2008). In the period of recent
4 warming, i.e., 1970 to 2010, there has been no clear trend in US hurricane deaths, once the singular Katrina event is
5 set aside (National Hurricane Center).
6
7

8 26.6.1.2. *Extremes of Temperature*

9

10 A large body of literature in North America has associated high temperatures with increased mortality and morbidity
11 (e.g., Medina-Ramon and Schwartz, 2007; Anderson and Bell, 2009; Deschenes *et al.*, 2009; Knowlton *et al.*, 2009;
12 O'Neill and Ebi, 2009; Cueva-Luna *et al.*, 2011; Hurtado-Díaz *et al.*, 2011; Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2012). Extremely
13 cold temperatures have also been associated with increased mortality (Medina-Ramon and Schwartz, 2007) , an
14 effect separate from the seasonal phenomenon of excess winter mortality, which does not appear to be directly
15 related to cold temperatures (Kinney, 2012). Most available NA evidence derives from the US and Canada, though
16 one recent study reported significant heat- and cold-related mortality impacts in Mexico City (McMichael *et al.*,
17 2008).
18
19

20 26.6.1.3. *Air Quality*

21

22 Ozone and particulate matter (e.g., PM_{2.5} and PM₁₀) have been associated with adverse health effects in many
23 locations in North America (Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2013). Weather and climate affect concentrations of air pollution
24 over multiple scales in time and space. Emissions, transport, dilution, chemical transformation, and eventual
25 deposition of air pollutants all can be influenced by meteorological variables such as temperature, humidity, wind
26 speed and direction, and mixing height (Kinney, 2008). However, long-term trends in anthropogenic air pollution in
27 NA are more influenced by trends in emission from sources than by climate, and to-date, there has been no
28 discernible climate-induced trend in outdoor air quality in NA. Forest fires are an important source of particle
29 emissions in NA, and can lead to increased cardiac and respiratory diseases incidence, as well as direct mortality
30 (Rittmaster *et al.*, 2006; Ebi *et al.*, 2008). The indoor environment also can affect health in many ways, e.g., via
31 penetration of outdoor pollution, emissions or pollutants indoors, moisture-related problems, and transmission of
32 respiratory infections. Indoor moisture leads to mold growth, a problem that is exacerbated in colder regions such as
33 northern NA in the winter. Climate variability and change is *likely* to affect indoor air quality, but with direction and
34 magnitude that remains largely unknown (IOM, 2011).
35
36

37 26.6.1.4. *Pollen*

38

39 Exposure to pollen has been associated with a range of allergic outcomes, including exacerbations of allergic rhinitis
40 (Cakmak *et al.*, 2002; Villeneuve *et al.*, 2006) and asthma (Delfino, 2002). Temperature and precipitation in the
41 months prior to the pollen season affects production of many types of tree and grass pollen (Reiss and Kostic, 1976;
42 Minero *et al.*, 1998; Lo and Levetin, 2007; U.S. EPA, 2008). Ragweed pollen production is responsive to
43 temperatures and concentrations of atmospheric carbon dioxide (Ziska and Caulfield, 2000; Wayne *et al.*, 2002;
44 Ziska *et al.*, 2003; Singer *et al.*, 2005). Because pollen production and release can be affected by temperature,
45 precipitation, and CO₂ concentrations, it is possible that pollen exposure and allergic disease morbidity could change
46 in response to climate change. However, to date, the only evidence for observed climate-related impacts are for the
47 timing of the pollen season. Many studies have indicated that pollen seasons are beginning earlier (Emberlin *et al.*,
48 2002; Rasmussen, 2002; Clot, 2003; Teranishi *et al.*, 2006; Frei and Gassner, 2008; Levetin and Van, 2008; Ariano
49 *et al.*, 2010). Evidence of an earlier start to the pollen season has recently been reported in the United States; some
50 pollen types, such as ragweed, also have shown an increase in season length (Ariano *et al.*, 2010; Ziska *et al.*, 2011).
51 Research on trends in NA has been hampered by the lack of long-term, consistently collected pollen records (U.S.
52 EPA, 2008).
53
54

26.6.1.5. Waterborne Diseases

Waterborne infections are an important source of morbidity and mortality in North America. Commonly reported infectious agents in recent US and Canadian outbreaks include legionella bacterium, the cryptosporidium parasite, campylobacter, and giardia (CDC, 2011), (Séguin 2008). Cholera remains an important agent in Mexico (Greer *et al.*, 2008). Risk of waterborne illness is greater among the poor, infants, elderly, pregnant women, and immunocompromised individuals (Rose *et al.*, 2001; Gamble *et al.*, 2008). In Mexico City, declining water quality has led to ineffective disinfection of drinking water supplies (Mazari-Hiriart *et al.*, 2005; Sosa-Rodriguez, 2010).

Changes in the temperature and the hydrological cycle can influence the risk of waterborne diseases (Curriero *et al.*, 2001; Greer *et al.*, 2008; Harper *et al.*, 2011). Floods enhance the potential for runoff to carry sediment and pollutants to water supplies (Karl *et al.*, 2009). Disparities in access to treated water were identified as a key determinant of under age-5 morbidity due to water borne illnesses in the central State of Mexico (Jimenez-Moleon and Gomez-Albores, 2011).

26.6.1.6. Vectorborne Diseases

The extent to which climate change has altered, and will alter, the geographic distribution of vectors of infectious disease remains uncertain because of the inherent complexity of the ecological system. Spatial and temporal distribution of disease vectors depend not only on climate factors, but also on land use/change, socio-economic and socio-cultural factors, prioritization of vector control, access to health care and human behavioral responses to perception of disease risk, among other factors (Lafferty, 2009; Wilson, 2009). Although temperature drives important biological processes in these organisms, variability in climate on a daily, seasonal or interannual scale may result in organism adaptation and a shift in geographic range, not necessarily an expansion in range (Lafferty, 2009; Tabachnick, 2010; McGregor, 2011). This shift may alter the incidence of disease depending on host receptiveness and immunity, as well as the ability of the pathogen to evolve so that strains are more effectively and efficiently acquired (Reiter, 2008; Beebe *et al.*, 2009; Rosenthal, 2009; Russell, 2009; Epstein, 2010).

North Americans are currently at risk from a number of vector-borne diseases, including Lyme disease (Ogden *et al.*, 2008; Diuk-Wasser *et al.*, 2010), dengue fever (Jury, 2008; Ramos *et al.*, 2008; Johansson *et al.*, 2009; Degallier *et al.*, 2010; Kolivras, 2010; Lambrechts *et al.*, 2011; Riojas-Rodriguez *et al.*, 2011; Lozano-Fuentes *et al.*, 2012), West Nile virus (Morin and Comrie, 2010; Gong *et al.*, 2011) and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, to name a few. There is increasing risk from invasive vector-borne pathogens, such as chikungunya (Ruiz-Moreno *et al.*, 2012) and Rift Valley fever viruses (Greer *et al.*, 2008).

26.6.2. Projected Impacts

Projecting future public health consequences of gradual climate warming is challenging, due in large part to uncertainties in the nature and pace of adaptations that populations and societal infrastructure will undergo in response to long-term climate change (Kinney *et al.*, 2008). Additional uncertainties arise from changes over time in population demographics, economic well-being, and underlying disease risk, as well as in the model-based predictions of future climate and our understanding of the exposure-response relationship for heat-related mortality. However, climate warming will lead to continuing health stresses related to extreme high temperatures, particularly for the northern parts of North America. The health implications of warming winters remain uncertain (Kinney, 2012).

There is a large literature examining future climate influences on outdoor air quality in North America, particularly for ozone (Kunkel *et al.*, 2007; Tao *et al.*, 2007; Holloway *et al.*, 2008; Lin *et al.*, 2008; Nolte *et al.*, 2008; Wu *et al.*, 2008; Avise *et al.*, 2009; Chen *et al.*, 2009; Liao *et al.*, 2009; Racherla and Adams, 2009; Lin *et al.*, 2010; Tai *et al.*, 2010). This work suggests with *medium confidence* that ozone concentrations could increase under future climate change scenarios if emissions of precursors were held constant (Jacob and Winner, 2009a). The literature for PM_{2.5} is more limited than that for ozone (Liao *et al.*, 2007; Tagaris *et al.*, 2008; Avise *et al.*, 2009; Pye *et al.*, 2009;

1 Mahmud *et al.*, 2010). Several recent studies have projected future health impacts due to air pollution in a changing
2 climate (Bell *et al.*, 2007; Tagaris *et al.*, 2009; Chang *et al.*, 2010; Tagaris *et al.*, 2010). Using a range of climate/air
3 quality models and scenarios as well as a range of health and demographic projections, Post and colleagues (2012)
4 found that future mortality effects of ozone tended to increase in a changing climate. Similar findings were
5 previously reported for the eastern and northeastern US (Knowlton *et al.*, 2004; Bell *et al.*, 2007). Future changes in
6 seasonal timing of pollen release are *likely*. Another driver of future pollen might be changing patterns of vegetation,
7 which are projected to change in the future.

8
9 Regarding clean water supplies, extreme precipitation can overwhelm combined sewer systems and lead to overflow
10 events that can threaten human health (Patz *et al.*, 2008). Conditional on a future increase in such events, we can
11 anticipate increasing risks related to water-borne diseases.

12
13 Whether future warmer winters in the United States and Canada will promote transmission of diseases like dengue
14 and malaria is uncertain, in part, because of access to amenities such as screening and air-conditioning that provide
15 barriers to human-vector contact. Socio-economic factors also play important roles in determining risks. Better
16 longitudinal datasets and empirical models are needed to address knowledge gaps in research on climate-sensitive
17 infectious diseases, as well as to provide a better mechanism for weighting the roles of external drivers such as
18 climate change on a macro/micro scale, human-environmental changes on a regional to local scale and extrinsic
19 factors in the transmission of vector-borne infectious diseases (Wilson, 2009; McGregor, 2011).

20 21 22 **26.6.3. Adaptation Responses**

23
24 Early warning and response systems can be developed to build resilience to severe climate-related events (Ebi, 2011)
25 and protect susceptible populations, which include infants, children, the elderly, individuals with pre-existing
26 diseases, and those living in socially and/or economically disadvantaged conditions (Pinkerton *et al.*, 2012). At the
27 urban and regional level, adaptation planning to build resilience for health systems in the face of changing climate is
28 a growing priority (Kinney *et al.*, 2011).

29
30 Adaptation to heat events can occur via physiologic mechanisms, indoor climate control, urban-scale cooling
31 initiatives, and as a result of warning and response systems. Additional research is needed on the extent to which
32 warning systems prevent deaths (Harlan and Ruddell, 2011). Efforts to reduce GHG emissions could provide health
33 co-benefits, including reductions in heat-related and respiratory illnesses (Health Chapter, US National Climate
34 Assessment). Tree planting initiatives in cities are often motivated by climate adaptation goals. Health benefits
35 related to pollen can be promoted by careful species selection.

36 37 38 **26.7. Infrastructures and Other Economic Sectors**

39
40 This section covers the following economic sectors not addressed elsewhere in the chapter: manufacturing, mining,
41 energy, and services and infrastructures (insurance, construction, housing, and transportation). Available research
42 typically focuses on the direct impact of climate on economic activity, although recent studies have begun to assess
43 the indirect impacts resulting from, for example, scarce supplies during droughts or disruption of transportation and
44 other infrastructure services from storms or floods.

45
46 There is mounting evidence that many sectors across North America are adapting to the risk of loss and damage
47 from weather perils. The limited literature available largely reports a range of adaptive practices and adaptation
48 responses to experience with extreme events, and only an emerging consideration of proactive adaptation in
49 anticipation of future global warming.

26.7.1. Manufacturing

26.7.1.1. Observed Impacts

There is little literature focused on climate change and manufacturing, although one study suggested that manufacturing is among the most sensitive sectors to weather in the United States (Lazo *et al.*, 2011). Weather affects, for example, the supply of raw material (e.g. agricultural inputs for food manufacturing), the production process (e.g. water availability and energy demands for cooling/heating), the transportation of goods (e.g. storm delays can close roads and affect travel time), and the demand for certain products. In 2011, automobile manufacturers in North America experienced production losses associated with shortages of components due to flooding in Thailand (Newswire, 2011). In 2013, reduced cattle-supply and higher feed prices associated with several years of drought in Texas led to a decision to close a beef processing plant (Beef Today Editors, 2013). Other major storms, like Hurricanes Sandy, Katrina and Andrew, significantly disrupted manufacturing activity across North America This included delays in production when plants were forced to shutdown due to direct damages and/or loss of electricity and supply disruptions due to unavailability of parts, as well as difficulties delivering products associated with compromised transportation networks. (Baade *et al.*, 2007; Dolfman *et al.*, 2007).

26.7.1.2. Projected Impacts

The drier conditions projected for many regions of North America (Sun *et al.*, 2008; Seager and Vecchi, 2010a; Wehner *et al.*, 2011) would present challenges, especially for manufacturers located in regions already experiencing water stress. This could lead to increased conflicts over water between sectors and regions, and affect the ability of regions to attract new facilities or retain existing manufacturing operations. A modeling study which considered the impact of projected changes in precipitation on 70 industries in the United States between 2010 and 2050 suggested the potential for losses in production and employment due to declines in water availability and the interconnected nature of different industries (Backus *et al.*, 2013). For instance, costs incurred by chemical companies responding to water deficits could translate to reduced supply or higher costs of chemical products needed by other industries, such as construction, textiles and agriculture (Backus *et al.*, 2013). Declining water levels in the Great Lakes would increase shipping costs by restricting vessel drafts and reducing vessel cargo volume (Millerd, 2011).

For manufacturers dependent on raw materials from mining, the impacts on transportation (*see* section 26.7.5.2) could be high. Another potential concern for manufacturing relates to impacts of heat on worker safety and productivity. Several studies suggest that higher temperatures and humidity would lead to decreased productivity and increased health risks (e.g., Kjellstrom *et al.*, 2009; Hanna *et al.*, 2011; Kjellstrom and Crowe, 2011).

26.7.1.3. Adaptation

There is evidence that some companies are beginning to recognize the risks climate change presents to their manufacturing operations, and consider strategies to build resilience to these risks (National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, 2012). Air conditioning is a viable and effective adaptation option to address some of the impacts of warming across much of North America, though it does incur additional costs (Scott *et al.*, 2008a). Coca Cola has a water stewardship strategy focusing, among other things, on improving water use efficiency at its manufacturing plants, while Rio Tinto Alcan is assessing climate change risks for their operations and infrastructure, which include vulnerability of transport systems, increased maintenance costs, and disruptions due to extreme events (National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, 2012 (National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, 2012)).

26.7.2. Mining

26.7.2.1. Observed Impacts

Climatic sensitivities of mining activities (including exploration, extraction, processing, operations, transportation and site remediation) have been noted in the limited literature (Chiotti and Lavender, 2008; Furgal and Prowse, 2008; Meza-Figueroa *et al.*, 2009; Ford *et al.*, 2010; Gómez-álvarez *et al.*, 2011; Kirchner *et al.*, 2011; Locke *et al.*, 2011; Pearce *et al.*, 2011; Stratos Inc, 2011). Drought-like conditions have affected the mining sector by limiting water supply for operations (Pearce *et al.*, 2011), enhancing dust emissions from quarries (Pearce *et al.*, 2011) and increasing concentrations of heavy metals in sediments (Gómez-álvarez *et al.*, 2011). Heavy precipitation events have caused untreated mining wastewater to be flushed into river systems (Pearce *et al.*, 2011). High loads of contamination (metals, sulfate and acid) at three mine sites in the United States were measured during rainstorm events following dry periods (Nordstrom, 2009).

26.7.2.2. Projected Impacts

An increase in heavy precipitation events and more intense and/or frequent droughts projected for much of North America is likely to affect mining (Warren and Egginton, 2008; Nordstrom, 2009; Gutzler and Robbins, 2011). Although climate change is perceived as an emerging risk, and in some cases, a potential opportunity by Canadian mine practitioners (Ford *et al.*, 2010; Ford *et al.*, 2011; Pearce *et al.*, 2011; National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, 2012), potential impacts on transportation are perceived as a key issue for Canadian mines (Ford *et al.*, 2011), as is limited water availability (Acclimatise, 2009) from projected drier conditions (Sun *et al.*, 2008; Seager and Vecchi, 2010a).

A study on acid rock damage drainage in Canada concluded that while the mining sector could minimize the impacts of incremental change to 2050, an increase in heavy precipitation events presented a greater risk of both environmental impacts and economic costs (Stratos Inc, 2011). Climate change impacts that affect the bottom-line of mining companies (through direct impacts or associated costs of adaptation), would have consequences for employment, for both the mining sectors and local support industries (Backus *et al.*, 2013).

26.7.2.3. Adaptation

Despite awareness of the potential role of adaptation within the mining industry, there is presently little evidence of proactive adaptation planning within the mining sector (Acclimatise, 2009; Ford *et al.*, 2010; Ford *et al.*, 2011). However, adjustments to management practices to deal with short-term water shortages, including reducing water intake, increasing water recycling and establishing infrastructure to move water from tailing ponds, pits and quarries, have worked successfully in the past (Chiotti and Lavender, 2008). Climate change is now considered in the design phase of mines in Canada, as a requirement of the Canadian environmental assessment process (Prowse *et al.*, 2009). Integrating climate change considerations at the mine planning and design phase increases the opportunity for effective and cost-efficient adaptation (Stratos Inc, 2011).

26.7.3. Energy

26.7.3.1. Observed Impacts

The energy is particularly sensitive to climate change though literature is unequally distributed among countries. Across the United States, energy demand for cooling has increased over the last 40 years, while demand for heating has decreased. (Dell *et al.*) (2013), note that recent extreme weather events such as hurricanes have disrupted energy production and distribution.

26.7.3.2. Projected Impacts

In Canada, a net decrease in annual energy demand is projected by 2050 and by 2100 (Isaac and Van Vuuren, 2009). The net change in United States energy demand by 2080 is estimated to range from -15 to +4% (Wilbanks *et al.*, 2008), with peak demand for electricity increasing more than the average demand for electricity, and capacity expansion required in many areas.

Rising temperatures (which reduce thermal power plant efficiencies) and limited water supplies (which affect power plant cooling) are projected to affect both energy production and hydropower and renewable energy sources. Changing cloud cover affects solar energy resources, changes in winds affect wind power potentials, and temperature change and water availability can affect biomass production (for instance, water requirements for biofuel production) (Wilbanks *et al.*, 2008).

The magnitude of projected impacts on hydropower potential will vary significantly between regions and within drainage basins, as flow regimes shift in response to changing climate (Desrochers *et al.*, 2009; Kienzle *et al.*, 2012; Shrestha *et al.*, 2012). Annual mean hydropower production in the St. Lawrence and Great Lakes region of Canada is estimated to decrease by 1.8% in the period 2010–2039 and then increase by 9.3% and 18.3% during the periods 2040–2069 and 2070–2099, respectively (Minville *et al.*, 2009). Regionally in the United States, major concerns include effects of increased cooling demands and water scarcity in the west; effects of extreme weather events, sea-level rise, and seasonal droughts in the southeast; effects of increased cooling demands in the northern regions; effects of warming on energy production and transportation in Alaska; and effects of climate policy on regions whose economies are closely tied to fossil energy production and conversion (Wilbanks *et al.*, 2008).

26.7.4. Insurance

26.7.4.1. Observed Impacts

Property insurance and reinsurance companies across North America experienced a significant increase in severe weather damage claims paid over the past three or four decades (Cutter and Emrich, 2005; Bresch and Spiegel, 2011; Munich Re, 2011). Most of the increase in insurance costs has been attributed to increasing exposure of people and assets in areas of risk (Pielke Jr *et al.*, 2008; Barthel and Neumayer, 2012). A role for climate change has not been excluded, but the increase to date in damage claims is largely due to growth in wealth and population (Field *et al.*, 2012).

Severe weather and climate risks have emerged over the past decade as the leading cost for property insurers across North America, resulting in significant change in industry practices. The price of insurance increased in regions where the risk of loss and damage has increased, and discounts were introduced where risks have been reduced.

26.7.4.2. Projected Impacts

Without adaptation, there is an expectation that severe weather insurance damage claims will increase significantly over the next several decades across North America (World Bank, 2010). The risk of damage is expected to rise due to continuing growth in wealth, the population living at risk, and climate change. There is also an expectation that some weather perils in North America will increase in severity, including Atlantic hurricanes and the area burned by wildfire (Karl *et al.*, 2008), and frequency, including intense rainfall events (Field *et al.*, 2012).

26.7.4.3. Adaptation

Most adaptation in the insurance industry, one of the most studied sectors with respect to adaptation to present and future weather and climate impacts (Mills and Lecomte, 2006; Mills, 2007; Mills, 2009; Autorite des Marches

1 Financiers, 2011; Leurig, 2011), has been in response to an increase in severe weather damage, with little evidence
2 of proactive adaptation in anticipation of future climate change.
3

4 Catastrophe models were developed to help insurers manage the risk of insolvency, their capital needs and the
5 appropriate use of reinsurance. In addition to pricing decisions based on an actuarial analysis of historic loss
6 experience, many insurance companies now use model information to help determine the prices they charge and
7 discounts they offer. Most insurance companies have established specialized claims handling procedures for
8 responding to catastrophic events (Kovacs, 2005; Mills, 2009).
9

10 A recent Bank of International Settlements study of more than 2,000 major catastrophes since 1960 found that
11 insurance is a critical adaptive tool available to help society minimize the adverse economic consequences of natural
12 disasters. In the United States and Canada homeowners make extensive use of insurance to manage a broad range of
13 risks, and those with insurance recover quickly following most extreme weather events. However the majority of
14 public infrastructure is not insured and it frequently takes more than a decade before government services fully
15 recover. In contrast Mexico has a well-developed program for financing the rebuilding of public infrastructure
16 following a disaster (FONDEN) but insurance markets are only beginning to emerge for homeowners and
17 businesses. (In 2010, per capita spending on property and casualty insurance was US\$2,112.80 in the United States,
18 US\$1,870.60 in Canada and US\$92.90 in Mexico (Bevere *et al.*, 2012).)

19 Insurance companies are also working to influence the behavior of their policyholders to reduce the risk of damage
20 from climate extremes (Kovacs, 2005; Anderson *et al.*, 2006; Mills, 2009). For example, the industry supports the
21 work of the Insurance Institute for Business and Home Safety in the United States, and the Institute for Catastrophic
22 Loss Reduction in Canada working to champion change in the building code and communicate to property owners,
23 governments and other stakeholders best practices for reducing the risk of damage from hurricanes, tornadoes,
24 winter storms, wildfire, flood and other extremes.
25

26 27 **26.7.5. Other Service Industries** 28

29 Most service industries are less climate-sensitive than goods-producing industries, except insurance and tourism
30 (Ford *et al.*, 2010; Ford *et al.*, 2011). Three broad categories of impacts of climate extremes can affect tourism
31 destinations, competitiveness, and sustainability. The first relates to direct impacts on hotels, access roads and other
32 tourist infrastructures; on such operating costs as heating/cooling, snowmaking, irrigation, food and water supply,
33 evacuation, and insurance; on emergency preparedness requirements; and on business disruption (e.g., sun-and-sea
34 or winter sports holidays). The second category refers to indirect environmental change impacts of extreme events
35 on biodiversity and landscape change (e.g., coastal erosion), which may negatively affect the quality and
36 attractiveness of tourism destinations. Particular tourist regions can suffer as a result of tourism-adverse perception
37 after occurrence of the extreme event itself (Scott *et al.*, 2008a).
38

39 40 **26.7.5.1. Construction and Housing** 41

42 **26.7.5.1.1. Observed impacts** 43

44 The risk of damage from climate perils is a significant issue for the housing and construction industries, though little
45 research has systematically explored the topic (Morton *et al.*, 2011).

46 There are no public sources of data that track damage to the built environment from weather events in North
47 America. Private data from insurance companies report a significant increase in severe weather damage to buildings
48 and other insured infrastructure over several decades. Studies indicate that the increase in reported damage is largely
49 due to rising wealth and populations living at risk.
50

1 26.7.5.1.2. *Projected impacts*
2

3 Most studies project a significant further increase in damage to homes, buildings and infrastructure. Affordable
4 adaptation in design and construction practices could reduce much of the risk of climate damage for new buildings
5 and infrastructure, likely involving reform in Building Codes and other standards. However, adaptation best
6 practices in design and construction are often prohibitively expensive to apply to existing buildings and
7 infrastructure, so much of the projected increase in climate damage risk involves existing buildings and
8 infrastructure.
9

10
11 26.7.5.1.3. *Adaptation*
12

13 Engineering and construction knowledge exists to design and construct new buildings to accommodate the risk of
14 damage from historic extremes and anticipated changes in severe weather (Kelly, 2010; Ministry of Municipal
15 Affairs and Housing, 2011; Institute for Business and Home Safety, 2012). Older buildings may be retrofitted to
16 increase resilience, but these changes are often more expensive to introduce into an existing structure than if they
17 were included during initial construction.
18

19 The housing and construction industries have made advances toward climate change mitigation by incorporating
20 energy efficiency in building design (Heap, 2007). Less progress has been made in addressing the risk of damage
21 from extreme weather events (Kenter, 2010). In some markets, like the Gulf Coast of the United States, change is
22 under way in the design and construction of new homes in reaction to recent hurricanes, but in most markets across
23 North America there has been little change in building practices. The cost of adaptation measures combined with
24 limited long-term liability for future buildings influenced some builders to take a wait-and-see attitude (Morton *et*
25 *al.*, 2011). Exploratory work is under way to consider implementation of building codes that would focus on historic
26 weather experience and also introduce expected future weather risks (Auld *et al.*, 2010; Ontario Ministry of
27 Environment, 2011).
28

29
30 26.7.5.2. *Transportation*
31

32 26.7.5.2.1. *Observed impacts*
33

34 Transportation infrastructure across North America is aging, or inadequate (Mexico) which may make it more
35 vulnerable to damage from extreme events, like intense rainfall washing away roads or rails, and slow onset perils
36 like sea level rise and melting permafrost. The American Society for Civil Engineers estimates that more than US\$2
37 trillion is needed to bring infrastructure in the United States up to “good condition” (ASCE, 2009, p.6). The U.S.
38 Department of Transportation estimated that between US\$100 and US\$175 billion would be needed in the next 20
39 years to upgrade U.S. highways (Federal Transit Administration, 2008). Canadian infrastructure had an investment
40 deficit of C\$125 billion in the 1980s and 1990s (Mirza and Haider, 2003).
41

42
43 26.7.5.2.2. *Projected impacts*
44

45 Scholarship on projected climate impacts on transportation infrastructure focuses mostly on US and Canada. The
46 Transportation Research Board found that increases in high temperature events, intense precipitation, drought, sea
47 level, and storm surge could affect transportation across the United States. The greatest risks would be to coastal
48 transportation infrastructure, but there could be benefits to marine and lake transportation in high latitudes from
49 shorter period with ice cover (Transportation Research Board, 2008). A one meter sea level rise combined with a 7
50 meter storm surge could inundate over half of the highways, arterials, and rail lines in the United States Gulf coast
51 (Savonis *et al.*, 2008). While in southern Canada by the 2050s, low temperature cracking from either the B2 or A2
52 scenarios would decrease, structures would freeze later and thaw earlier, and higher extreme temperatures would
53 increase the potential for rutting (Mills *et al.*, 2009) and related maintenance and rehabilitation costs (Canadian
54 Council of Professional Engineers, 2008).

1
2 A 1 to 1.5°C increase in global mean temperature would increase the costs of keeping paved and unpaved roads in
3 the United States in service by, respectively, US\$1.9 to US\$2.8 billion per year by 2050 (Chinowsky *et al.*,
4 Submitted). Up to 100,000 bridges in the United States crossing rivers and streams could be made vulnerable by
5 increasing peak flows in the mid- and late-21st Century under the A1B and A2 scenarios. Currently deficient
6 bridges, about one-fourth of the current bridges, would be most vulnerable. Strengthening the vulnerable bridges to
7 be more resilient to climate change is estimated to cost US\$138 to US\$247 billion, but the costs could be reduced by
8 27 to 28% if currently deficient bridges are strengthened (Wright *et al.*, 2012).
9

10 **26.8. Urban and Rural Settlements**

11 **26.8.1. Weather and Climate Impacts**

12
13 Observed impacts in North American settlements such as livelihood stresses and changes in access to essential
14 services have been attributed, *with different degrees of certainty*, to climate variability and change including but not
15 limited to: changes in mean climate conditions (SLR, temperature and precipitation) and in extreme events.
16
17
18

19 *26.8.1.1. Changes in Mean Conditions*

20
21 In coastal zones, SLR and storm surges have reduced development options and increased hazard risk. This process
22 was observed dramatically in New York in 2012, but it is also affecting other settlements along the mid-Atlantic, the
23 Gulf of Mexico, and the St. Lawrence (Kirshen *et al.*, 2008; Friesinger and Bernatchez, 2010; Zavala-Hidalgo *et al.*,
24 2010; Rosenzweig *et al.*, 2011; Tebaldi *et al.*, 2012).
25
26

27 During the 20th century temperatures increased faster in cities compared to rural areas, due mainly to the urban heat
28 island (UHI) (Harlan and Ruddell, 2011) resulting from land and energy use patterns.
29
30

31 *26.8.1.2. Extreme Events*

32
33 *Droughts* are among the more notable extreme events affecting North American settlements recently, with severe
34 occurrences in the Canadian Prairies (2001-2) (Wheaton *et al.*, 2007) and Southwestern US - Northern Mexico
35 (2010-2012)—argued to be the most severe in a century (MacDonald, 2010a). The 2012 drought affected 80% of
36 agricultural land in the U.S., with 2,000 counties designated disaster zones by September (USDA Economic
37 Research Service, 2012), <http://www.ers.usda.gov/topics/in-the-news/us-drought-2012-farm-and-food-impacts.aspx>,
38 accessed November 25, 2012). Road pavement in Chicago buckled under temperatures over 100oF (CBS Chicago,
39 2012). In Colorado two wildfires burned over 600 homes (NCDC (National Climate Data Center), 2013). Among
40 the most severely affected were indigenous peoples, such as the Rarámuri of Chihuahua (Imison, 2012)
41

42 *Pest outbreaks* such as the Mountain Pine Beetle infestation that emerged across western North America early in the
43 21st Century, describe another significant recent event attributed to climate change, affecting rural and peri-urban
44 settlements (Kurz *et al.*, 2008a). *Wildfires* have also had notable effects (Box 26-2).
45

46 *Extreme storms* have also had their effect, although changes in their frequency are difficult to attribute to
47 anthropogenic climate change. While immediate health and safety threats associated with such events have been
48 minimized in most cases, impacts on the built environment have been costly. Heavy precipitation, storm surges,
49 flash-floods and wind have compromised homes and business (Comfort, 2006; Kirshen *et al.*, 2008; Jonkman *et al.*,
50 2009; Romero-Lankao, 2010), including flooding in the U.S. Midwest (2011), and hurricanes in southern Mexico
51 (2004-5). Hurricane Wilma alone caused \$1.8 billion in damage, among the biggest insurance losses in Latin
52 American history (Galindo *et al.*, 2009).
53
54

1 *Lives and livelihoods* have been affected by extreme events. Examples include:

- 2 • A relationship between heat and excess mortality in cities, with city-specific thresholds varying with
- 3 latitude and hazard magnitude (O'Neill and Ebi, 2009; Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2012).
- 4 • The Canadian forest sector has shed 100,000 jobs since 2005, attributed in part to the mountain pine beetle
- 5 (Parkins and MacKendrick, 2007; Parkins, 2008; Holmes, 2010; MacKendrick and Parkins) identified 30
- 6 communities and 25,000 families in British Columbia directly affected.
- 7 • Observed shifts in Pacific Northwest marine ecosystems attributed to climate change have restricted
- 8 fisheries; northeast fisheries are projected to follow suit (USGCRP, 2009).
- 9 • Loss of 3.2 million tons of maize placing 2.5 million Mexicans at risk of food insecurity (DGCS, 2012),
- 10 http://www.dgcs.unam.mx/boletin/bdboletin/2012_053.html, accessed November 25, 2012).
- 11 • Drought-related economic and employment losses in the Canadian Prairies (Wheaton *et al.*, 2007;
- 12 Kulshreshtha, 2011).
- 13 • Intensified inequalities in vulnerability to wildfire between amenity migrants and low-income residents in
- 14 peri-urban areas (Collins and Bolin, 2009).

15
16 Human settlements are differentially affected by impacts to ecological services. Among the most essential human

17 services, changes in water supplies have immediate implications for economies and health (section 26.3).

18
19

20 **26.8.2. Observed Factors and Processes Associated with Vulnerability**

21
22 Differences in severity of climate impacts are strongly influenced by context-specific factors and processes

23 exacerbating or ameliorating vulnerability (Table 26-1; Cutter *et al.*, 2013), each of which is more pertinent to some

24 types of settlements than others. Human settlements simultaneously face a multilevel array of non-climate-related

25 risks (e.g., economic, industrial, technological) that contribute to climate change vulnerability (McGranahan *et al.*,

26 2007; Satterthwaite *et al.*, 2007; Romero-Lankao and Dodman, 2011). In the following we highlight key sources of

27 vulnerability for urban and rural systems.

28

29 [INSERT TABLE 26-1 HERE

30 Table 26-1: Dimensions of vulnerability. Source: Romero-Lanka, 2012.]

31
32

33 **26.8.2.1. Urban Settlements**

34
35 *Geography:* The concentration of populations, economic activities, cultural amenities and built environments

36 characteristic of urban areas in highly-exposed locations such as coastal and arid areas creates hazard risks. Of

37 particular concern are Canadian prairie cities; US-Mexico border cities; major U.S. urban areas including Boston,

38 New York, Chicago, Washington, DC, Los Angeles, and Mexico City (Bin *et al.*, 2007; Collins, 2008; Kirshen *et al.*,

39 2008; Collins and Bolin, 2009; Gallivan *et al.*, 2009; Hayhoe *et al.*, 2010; Romero-Lankao, 2010; Rosenzweig *et al.*,

40 2010; Wittrock *et al.*, 2011). Without effective policies, environmental impacts such as poor urban air quality

41 can exacerbate climate impacts (Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2013).

42

43 *Interactive causes and effects:* As with all complex systems, the interaction of multiple processes (e.g., disaster

44 management, economic stratification, high-magnitude hazards) can contribute to urban vulnerability. Research

45 increasingly emphasizes the interrelated nature of economic, social and ecological impacts (Gasper *et al.*, 2011). For

46 instance, under current local financial constraints, climate-related economic losses can reduce resources available to

47 address social issues, thus threatening institutional capacity and urban livelihoods (Kundzewicz *et al.*, 2008).

48

49 *Urbanization* changes land-use and land-surface physical characteristics (e.g., surface albedo, Chen *et al.*, 2011). A

50 34% increase in U.S. urban land development (Alig *et al.*, 2004) between 1982 and 1997 had implications for water

51 supplies and extreme event impacts. Effects on water are of special concern, as urbanization can enhance or reduce

52 precipitation, depending on climate regime, geographical location and regional patterns of land, energy and water

53 use (Cuo *et al.*, 2009). Urbanization also has significant impacts on flood climatology through atmospheric

54 processes tied to the Urban Heat Island (UHI), the Urban Canopy Layer (UCL), and aerosol composition of airsheds

1 (Ntelekos *et al.*, 2010). The UHI, which varies across and within cities (Harlan *et al.*, 2008; Miao *et al.*, 2011), can
2 increase health risks (health section).
3

4 Urbanization imposes path dependencies that can amplify or attenuate vulnerability (Romero Lankao and Qin,
5 2011). For example, the overexploitation of Mexico City's aquifer by 19.1 - 22.2 m³/s has reduced groundwater
6 levels and caused subsidence, undermining building foundations and infrastructure and increasing residents'
7 vulnerability to earthquakes and heavy rains (Romero-Lankao, 2010).
8

9 *The Built Environment:* Housing stock, urban form, condition of water and power infrastructures, and changes in
10 urban and ecological services also affect vulnerability. Large, impermeable surfaces and buildings disrupt drainage
11 channels and accelerate run-off (Walsh *et al.*, 2005). Damage from floods can be much more catastrophic if drainage
12 or waste collection systems are inadequate to accommodate peak flows (Richardson, 2010; Sosa-Rodriguez, 2010).
13 While infrastructures in many Canadian and US cities are in need of adaptation upgrades (Doyle *et al.*, 2008;
14 Conrad, 2010), Mexican cities are additionally faced with infrastructure deficits (Niven *et al.*, 2010; Hardoy and
15 Romero Lankao, 2011), and high levels of socio-spatial segregation (Smolka and Larangeira, 2008).
16

17 *Institutional capacity:* Although cities have comparatively higher revenue pools than rural municipalities, barriers to
18 urban adaptation planning persist, including fragmented governance, asymmetries in information access and
19 communication, fiscal constraints to support public services including emergency personnel, and top-down decision
20 making (Carmin *et al.*, 2012b; Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2013).
21

22 *Differences in human and social capital:* Cities are better endowed than rural populations with individual and
23 neighborhood assets such as income, education, quality of housing and access to infrastructures and services that
24 offer protection from climate hazards. However, socio-spatial differences in access shape response capacities
25 (Harlan and Ruddell, 2011; Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2013). Social networks, family bonds and other forms of social
26 capital differentially influence individual-level vulnerability (Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2012).
27

28 *Economic Sensitivity:* Climate hazards affect the economic activities and highly-valued physical capital of cities
29 (real estate, transportation infrastructure); some urban areas are particularly exposed to key resource constraints
30 (e.g., water in the US-Mexico Border); others are dependent upon climate-sensitive sectors (e.g., tourism) (Lal *et al.*,
31 2011). Disruptions to production, services and livelihoods, and changes in the costs of raw materials and inputs also
32 impact the economic performance of cities (Hunt and Watkiss, 2011).
33

34 *Risk Distribution:* Class and socio-spatial segregation are key determinants vulnerability. Economic elites are better
35 positioned to access the best land and enjoy the rewards of environmental amenities such as clean air, safe drinking
36 water, open space, and tree shade (Morello-Frosch *et al.*, 2002; Harlan *et al.*, 2006; Harlan *et al.*, 2008; Ruddell *et*
37 *al.*, 2009). Although wealthy sectors are moving into risk prone coastal and forested areas (Collins, 2008), and
38 certain hazards (air pollution) affect both rich and poor alike (Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2013), climate risks tend to be
39 disproportionally borne by the poor or otherwise marginalized populations (Cutter *et al.*, 2008; Collins and Bolin,
40 2009; Romero-Lankao, 2010; Wittrock *et al.*, 2011). Marginalized populations are moving to peri-urban areas with
41 inadequate services, a portfolio of precarious livelihood mechanisms, and inappropriate risk-management
42 institutions (Collins and Bolin, 2009; Eakin *et al.*, 2010; Monkkonen, 2011; Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2012); (Colton,
43 2008).
44

45 46 26.8.2.2. Rural Settlements 47

48 *Geography:* Geographic isolation can be a key source of vulnerability, for rural communities, with long commutes
49 to essential services like hospitals, and non-redundant transportation corridors that can be compromised during
50 extreme events (Chouinard *et al.*, 2008). Many Indigenous communities are isolated, raising the costs and limiting
51 the diversity of imported food, fuel and other supplies, rendering the ability to engage in subsistence harvesting
52 especially critical for wellbeing (Andrachuk and Pearce, 2010; Hardess *et al.*, 2011).
53

1 *Interactive causes and effects:* The legacy of previous and current stresses contributing to rapid population growth
2 or loss, reduced employment, or degradation of local knowledge systems, can increase vulnerability (Brklacich *et*
3 *al.*, 2008; Coles and Scott, 2009; McLeman, 2010). Engagement in export markets presents opportunity but also
4 exposure to economic volatility (Eakin, 2006; Saldaña-Zorrilla and Sandberg, 2009), and economic downturns take
5 attention away from climate change adaptation. Many indigenous peoples maintain strong cultural attachment to
6 ancestral lands, and thus are especially sensitive to declines in the ability of that land to sustain their livelihoods and
7 cultural wellbeing (Downing and Cuerrier, 2011).

8
9 *The Built Environment:* Rural physical infrastructure is often inadequate to meet service needs or is in poor
10 condition (McLeman and Gilbert, 2008; Krishnamurthy *et al.*, 2011), especially for Indigenous communities
11 (section 26.9, Brklacich *et al.*, 2008; Hardess *et al.*, 2011; Lal *et al.*, 2011). The lack of redundant power and
12 communication services compromises hazard response capacity.

13
14 *Economic Sensitivity:* Rural economies have less diversity, and higher dependence on climate-sensitive sectors
15 (Johnston *et al.*, 2008; Lemmen *et al.*, 2008; Molnar, 2010), and are sensitive to climate-induced reductions in
16 resource supply and productivity, in addition to direct exposure to climate hazards (Daw *et al.*, 2009). Single-sector
17 economic dependence contributes significantly to vulnerability (Cutter *et al.*, 2003). Farming and fishing provide
18 both economic and food security, the impacts of climate thus posing a double threat to livelihood (Badjek *et al.*,
19 2010), particularly among women (Bee *et al.*, 2013). Inter-related factors affecting vulnerability in forestry and
20 fishing communities include over-harvesting, and the cumulative environmental effects of multiple land use
21 activities (Brklacich *et al.*, 2008). Many tourism-based communities are dominated by low-wage, service-based
22 employment (Tufts, 2010), and small businesses that lack resources for emergency planning (Hystad and Keller,
23 2006; Hystad and Keller, 2008). Non-renewable resource industries are sensitive to power and water supply and
24 transportation disruptions associated with hazards.

25
26 *Institutional capacity:* Small revenue pools translate into fiscal constraints necessary to support public services,
27 including emergency personnel and health care (Lal *et al.*, 2011).

28
29 *Differences in human capital and social capital:* North American rural communities have a higher proportion of
30 lower income and unemployed populations and higher poverty than cities (Whitener and Parker, 2007; Lal *et al.*,
31 2011; Skoufias *et al.*, 2011). 55% of Mexico's rural residents live in poverty, and the livelihood of 72% of these is
32 in farming (Saldaña-Zorrilla, 2008). U.S. and Canadian rural communities have older populations (McLeman, 2010)
33 and lower education levels (Lal *et al.*, 2011). Indigenous communities have lower education levels, and high levels
34 of poverty, but are younger than average populations (Downing and Cuerrier, 2011). The legacy of their colonial
35 history, furthermore, has stripped Indigenous communities of many sources of social and human capital (Brklacich
36 *et al.*, 2008; Hardess *et al.*, 2011).

37
38 Conversely, rural and indigenous community members espouse valuable local and experiential knowledge regarding
39 regional ecosystem services (Nakashima *et al.*, 2011).

40 41 42 **26.8.3. Projected Climate Impacts on Human Settlements**

43
44 Urbanization, migration, economic disparity, and institutional capacity are likely to influence future impacts and
45 adaptation to climate change in North America.

46
47 *Projected SLR is very likely* to alter regional land development differentially, depending on regional shifts in ocean
48 circulation (U.S. GAO, 2007; Yin *et al.*, 2009; Conrad, 2010; Sobel *et al.*, 2010; Millerd, 2011), making some areas
49 particularly vulnerable to inundation (Cooper and Sehlke, 2012). SLR also exacerbates vulnerability to extreme
50 events such as hurricanes (Frazier *et al.*, 2010).

51
52 *Temperatures increases are very likely* lead to additional health hazards in cities. Baseline warmer temperatures in
53 cities are expected to be further elevated by extreme heat events whose intensity and frequency is projected to
54 increase during the 21st century (section 26.2) and impair the health of urban populations (section 26.6), particularly

1 in northern mid-latitude cities (Jacob and Winner, 2009b). Participation in outdoor activities would also increase as
2 a result of projected increases in warm days (Scott and McBoyle, 2007); winter sports face shorter seasons.
3 Projected snowfall declines Canada and the Northeast U.S. would reduce length of winter sport seasons (McBoyle *et al.*,
4 *et al.*, 2007; Scott *et al.*, 2008b).

5
6 *Extreme Events*, such as intense precipitation, flooding and prolonged dry periods are *likely* to affect settlements on
7 coasts, flood-prone deltas and arid regions (Kirshen *et al.*, 2008; Nicholls *et al.*, 2008; Richardson, 2010; Weiss *et al.*,
8 *et al.*, 2011b). Using an operational hurricane-prediction model (NOAA-GFDL) Bender *et al.* (2010) project an almost
9 doubling in frequency of category 4 and 5 hurricanes by 2100. By the end of this century, New York City is
10 projected to experience nearly twice as many extreme precipitation days compared to today (A2, mean ensemble of
11 17 models, (Cayan *et al.*, 2010; Ntelekos *et al.*, 2010) project increased number and duration of droughts in the
12 southwest U.S., with most droughts expected to last over five years by 2050 (GDFL CM2.1 and CNRM CM3, A2
13 and B1). Wildfire vulnerability in the southwest has been elevated with peri-urban growth (Collins and Bolin, 2009;
14 Brenkert-Smith, 2010).

15
16 Climate impacts on *Lives and Livelihoods* have been relatively less studied. Projected shifts in forest productivity
17 indicate potential substantial shifts in livelihood options without adaptation. Sohngen and Sedjo (2005) estimate
18 losses from climate change in the Canadian/U.S. timber sector of \$1.4 – \$2.1 billion per year over the next century.
19 Anticipated future supply reductions in British Columbia as a consequence of the pine beetle outbreak vary from 10
20 to 62% (Patriquin *et al.*, 2007). Forecast substantial declines in suitable habitat for valued tree species in Mexico
21 have been projected (Gómez-Mendoza and Arriaga, 2007; Diaz *et al.*, 2011).

22
23 *Essential Services*: Increased occurrence of drought is projected for southwestern U.S./Northern Mexico, the
24 southern Canadian Prairies and central Mexico, combined with projected increases in water demand due to rapid
25 population growth and agriculture (MacDonald, 2010a; Lal *et al.*, 2011); (Schindler and Donahue 2006). In the
26 Mexico City Metropolitan Area, due to population growth alone, available water per capita is projected to diminish
27 by 11.2% between 2007 and 2030 (Partida and Anzaldo, 2009). Sea-level rise threatens water and electricity
28 infrastructure with inundation and increasing salinity (Sharp, 2010).

31 **26.8.4. Adaptation**

32 26.8.4.1. Evidence of Adaptation

33 26.8.4.1.1. What are populations doing? Autonomous adaptation

34
35 Individuals in North America have been responding to climate change impacts in several ways, for example by
36 purchasing additional insurance, or reinforcing homes to withstand extreme weather (Simmons and Sutter, 2007;
37 Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2012). When climate change poses significant livelihood impacts, individuals respond by
38 diversifying livelihoods (Newland *et al.*, 2008; Rose and Shaw, 2008) or migrating (Black *et al.*, 2011). Migration
39 can have maladaptive effects at higher levels: many regions experiencing rapid influxes of in-migrants are also
40 among the most vulnerable to climate change impacts (Hugo, 2011).

41
42 The propensity to engage in adaptation is strongly influenced by perceived risks of climate change. Residents of the
43 U.S. stand out in international research as holding lower levels of perceived risk of climate change (AXA Ipsos,
44 2012), which may limit involvement in household-level adaptation.

45 26.8.4.1.2. What are authorities doing? Planned adaptation

46
47 Overall, leadership in adaptation planning is far more evident locally than at other governance levels (Richardson,
48 2010; Vasseur, 2011; Vrolijk *et al.*, 2011; Carmin *et al.*, 2012a; Henstra, 2012). Many local authorities have not yet
49 moved into the implementation stage, and most of the adaptation programs are in the process of problem diagnosis
50 and adaptation planning (Perkins *et al.*, 2007; Moser and Satterthwaite, 2009; Romero-Lankao and Dodman,
51
52
53
54

1 2011). Climate change policies have been motivated by concerns for local economic or energy security and the desire
2 to play leadership roles (Rosenzweig *et al.*, 2010; Anguelovski and Carmin, 2011; Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2013).
3 Some of these constitute “integrated” strategies (New York) (Perkins *et al.*, 2007; Rosenzweig *et al.*, 2010), and in
4 some cases entail coordinated participation of multiple municipalities (Vancouver) (Richardson, 2010). Sector-
5 specific climate risk management plans have also emerged (e.g., water conservation in Phoenix, US and Regina,
6 Canada; wildfire protection in Kamloops, Canada and Boulder, US). Municipalities affected by the mountain pine
7 beetle have taken many steps toward adaptation (Parkins, 2008), and coastal communities in eastern Canada are
8 investing in saltwater marsh restoration to adapt to rising sea levels (Marlin *et al.*, 2007). Green roofs, forest
9 thinning and urban agriculture have all been expanding (Chicago, New York, Kamloops, Mexico City), as have
10 flood protection (New Orleans, Chicago), private and governmental insurance policies (section 26.10, Browne and
11 Hoyt, 2000; Ntelekos *et al.*, 2010), safe saving schemes (common in Mexico), air pollution controls (Mexico City),
12 and hazard warning systems (Collins and Bolin, 2009; Coffee *et al.*, 2010; Romero-Lankao, 2010; Aguilar and
13 Santos, 2011).

14
15 Many municipalities are engaged in problem diagnosis and adaptation planning (Perkins *et al.*, 2007; Moser and
16 Ekstrom, 2011; Carmin *et al.*, 2012b; Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2013). However, few have reached the implementation
17 stage or are comprehensive in scope; and systematic assessments of vulnerability are rare, particularly in relation to
18 population groups (Vrolijk *et al.*, 2011). Surveys of municipal leaders showed adaptation is rarely incorporated into
19 planning, due to lack of resources, information and expertise (Horton and Richardson, 2011), and the prevalence of
20 other issues considered higher priority (United States Government Accountability Office, 2009; Romero-Lankao *et*
21 *al.*, 2013), suggesting the need for state- and federal-level facilitation.

22 23 24 26.8.4.2. *Opportunities and Constraints*

25 26 26.8.4.2.1. *Adaptation is path-dependent*

27
28 Adaptation options are influenced by past settlement patterns and decisions. The evolution of cities as economic
29 hubs, for example, affects vulnerability and resilience (Leichenko, 2011). Urban expansion into mountain,
30 agricultural, protected and otherwise risk-prone areas (Boruff *et al.*, 2005; McGranahan *et al.*, 2007; Collins and
31 Bolin, 2009; Conrad, 2010) invariably alters regional environments. Development histories foreclose some
32 resilience pathways, such as irreversible overexploitation and degradation of water resources (Mexico City)
33 (Romero-Lankao, 2010). Local cultures can pose barriers to adaptation. While strong attachment to place and
34 occupation may motivate willingness to support incremental change, they have been found to serve as barriers to
35 transformational change (Marshall *et al.*, 2012). Those same processes, however, may enhance coping capacity and
36 foster learning and adaptation (Collins and Bolin, 2009; Romero-Lankao, 2010; Aguilar and Santos, 2011; Wittrock
37 *et al.*, 2011).

38 39 40 26.8.4.2.2. *Institutional capacity*

41
42 Effective adaptation is influenced by access to resources, and the capacity for institutional-level attention and
43 coordination (Burch, 2010; Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2013). Levels of adaptation knowledge and prioritization can be
44 low among some institutional actors, such as municipal planners (Picketts *et al.*, 2012), and industries and
45 governmental actors (Spittlehouse, 2008; Brown, 2009). Research has also shed light on the following attributes:

- 46 • *Economic Resources*: Rural communities face limited revenues combined with higher costs of supplying
47 adaptation services (Williamson *et al.*, 2008; Posey, 2009). Although large cities tend to have greater fiscal
48 capacity, most do not receive financial support for adaptation (Carmin *et al.*, 2012b), yet face the risk of
49 higher economic losses.
- 50 • *Information and social capital*: Differences in access and use of information, and capacity for learning and
51 innovation, affect adaptive capacity (Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2013). Information access can be limited, even
52 among environmental planners (Picketts *et al.*, 2012). The relationship between trust and participation in
53 support networks (social capital) and adaptive capacity is generally positive, however strong social bonds
54 may support narratives that under-estimate risk (Wolf *et al.*, 2010; Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2013).

- 1 • *Participation*: Long-term effectiveness of adaptation strategies hinges upon the ability to integrate the
2 needs, concerns, and deliberations of all stakeholders, and complementarity with sustainability goals,
3 involving forward-thinking analysis and continuous learning and adjustment (Swanson *et al.*, 2010).
4 Considering the overlap among impacts and sources of vulnerability, adaptation planning for human
5 settlements demands an integrative approach. Stakeholder involvement lengthens planning time frames,
6 may elicit conflicts, and power relationships can constrain access (Few *et al.*, 2007; Colten *et al.*, 2008).
7 But effective stakeholder engagement has tremendously enhanced adaptation planning, eliciting key
8 sources of information regarding social values, and securing legitimacy (Aguilar and Santos, 2011).
- 9 • *Multilevel coordination*: Enhancement of vertical inter-governmental coordination for improved resource
10 delivery is key, especially for rural communities (Brklacich *et al.*, 2008; Brown, 2009; Sander-Regier *et al.*,
11 2009; Sydneysmith *et al.*, 2010). Integrative planning requires horizontal coordination: careful assessment
12 of the layers involved in land-use planning, emergency responses, housing, health and other sectors and
13 their effects on vulnerability at the municipal, neighbourhood and individual levels (Table 26-1).
14 Traditionally, environmental or engineering agencies are responsible for managing climate issues (e.g.,
15 Mexico City, Edmonton and London, Canada), but have neither the decision making power nor the
16 resources to address all the dimensions involved. Adaptation planning requires long-term investments by
17 government, business, grassroots organizations and individuals (e.g., Romero-Lankao, 2007; Croci *et al.*,
18 2010; Richardson, 2010; Sarah, 2010).

21 26.8.4.3. *Maladaptation, Trade-Offs, and Co-Benefits*

22
23 Adaptation strategies may introduce trade-offs or maladaptive effects for policy goals in mitigation, industrial
24 development, energy security, and health (Hamin and Gurrán, 2009; Laukkonen *et al.*, 2009). Snow-making
25 equipment, for example, mediates snowpack reductions, but is expensive and has high water and energy
26 requirements (Scott *et al.*, 2007). Irrigation and air conditioning have immediate adaptive effects, but are energy-
27 consumptive. Sea walls protect coastal properties, yet negatively affect the structure and functioning of coastal
28 ecosystems (Richardson, 2010).

29
30 Conventional sectoral approaches to risk management and adaptation planning undertaken at different temporal and
31 spatial scales have exacerbated vulnerability in some cases (Eakin *et al.*, 2010; Romero-Lankao, 2012)(Doves
32 2009). Approaches that delegate response planning to residents in the absence of effective knowledge exchange
33 have resulted in maladaptive effects (Friesinger and Bernatchez, 2010).

34
35 Other strategies offer potential synergies and co-benefits. Policies addressing air pollution (Harlan and Ruddell,
36 2011) or housing for the poor (Colten *et al.*, 2008) can often be adapted at low or no cost to fulfill adaptation and
37 sustainability goals simultaneously (Badjek *et al.*, 2010). Efforts to temper declines in production or competitiveness
38 in rural communities could involve mitigation innovations, including carbon sequestration forest plantations
39 (Holmes, 2010). Painting roofs white reduces the effects of heat and lowers energy demand for cooling (Akbari *et*
40 *al.*, 2009).

41
42 Adaptation planning can be greatly enhanced by incorporating region-specific vulnerability information, so socio-
43 economic vulnerabilities can be targeted (Clark *et al.*, 1998). Methods for mapping environmental and socio-
44 economic vulnerability have been improved and widely utilized (Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2013). Similarly, strategies
45 supporting cultural preservation and subsistence livelihood needs among indigenous peoples would enhance
46 effectiveness (Ford *et al.*, 2010), as would integrating traditional culture with other forms of knowledge, education
47 and economic development (Hardess *et al.*, 2011).

48
49 _____ START BOX 26-3 HERE _____

51 **Box 26-3. Responding to Climate Change in Three North American Cities**

52
53 With growing populations of 20.5, 14 and 2.3 million people, respectively, the metropolitan areas of Mexico City,
54 New York and Vancouver are facing multiple risks climate change is predicted to aggravate. These risks range from

1 sea level rise, coastal flooding and storm surges in New York and Vancouver to heat waves, heavy rains and
2 associated flooding, air pollution, and heat-island effects in all the three cities (Leon and Neri, 2010; Magana, 2010;
3 Rosenzweig and Solecki, 2010; City of Vancouver, 2012). Many of these risks result not only from long-term global
4 and regional processes of environmental change, but also from local changes in land and water uses and in
5 atmospheric emissions induced by urbanization (Magana, 2010; Romero-Lankao, 2010; Kinney *et al.*, 2011;
6 Solecki, 2012).

7
8 Despite the compound risks they are facing, the three cities have shown promise as innovators of climate relevant
9 actions as they have moved to institutionalize their climate agendas. In Mexico City, the Program of Climate Action
10 2008–2012 (PAC) and the 2011 Law for Mitigation and Adaptation to Climate Change are parts of a larger 15-year
11 “Green Agenda”, which focuses mainly on reducing 7 million tonnes of CO₂ equivalent between 2008–2012
12 through mitigation actions, with these efforts accounting for 94.3% of its total budget expenditures between 2008
13 and 2012 (Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2012). Similarly, in 2005 New York City’s Plan to reduce GHG by 30% from
14 2005 levels is mitigation centered, as is Vancouver’ 2007 Greenest City Plan calling for a 33% reduction in GHG
15 emissions below 2007 levels by 2020. However, mitigation became in 2007 part of New-York’s long-term
16 sustainability plan that included adaptation concerns with climate actions intended to protect city’s infrastructures
17 and buildings (Solecki, 2012; Ray *et al.*, 2013), while Vancouver launched the first comprehensive municipal
18 adaptation plan in Canada in July 2012. The shifts in focus from mitigation to adaptation have followed as it has
19 become increasingly clear that even if mitigation efforts are wholly successful, some adverse impacts due to climate
20 change are probably unavoidable.

21
22 City mayors and other urban actors have often played key roles in launching climate policies. Mayor Michael
23 Bloomberg of New York and Mayor Marcello Ebrard of Mexico City have, respectively, chaired the C40 and World
24 Mayors Council on Climate Change. Scientists, private sector actors and nongovernmental organizations have been
25 of no lesser importance. To take advantage of a broad based interaction between various climate change actors,
26 Mexico City has set up a Virtual Climate Change Center, a boundary organization intended to serve as a repository
27 of knowledge, models and data on climate change impacts, vulnerability and risks (Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2012).
28 Information sharing by climate change actors has also taken place in New York, where scientists, and insurance and
29 risk management experts have served on the Panel on Climate Change to advise the city on the science of climate
30 change impacts and “protection levels specific to the city’s critical infrastructure” (Solecki, 2012): 564.

31
32 Notwithstanding these positive pressures, however, climate policies in the three cities are faced with many
33 challenges. Inconsistencies among the three tiers of government approaches (or lack thereof) to climate change are a
34 barrier to effective responses in Vancouver (Burch, 2010). Fragmented governance structures in Mexico City and
35 New York prevent these cities from having jurisdictional control over how their three regionally interdependent
36 states (i.e., Federal District, Mexico and Hidalgo for Mexico City and Connecticut, New Jersey and New York for
37 New York) respond to climate change (Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2012; Solecki, 2012). There are also conflicts in
38 priorities and objectives between various actors and sectors moving city policy. For instance, authorities in Mexico
39 City are concerned with avoiding growth into risk-prone areas and into conservation areas providing ecosystems-
40 services (Aguilar and Santos, 2011). However, these priorities compete for regulatory space within a policy agenda
41 that is already coping with a very wide range of economic and developmental imperatives (Romero-Lankao *et al.*,
42 2012). Cultural barriers across stakeholders in the Vancouver region, lack of leadership and of strategies facilitating
43 the effective use of existing resources are notable constraints to effective adaptation (Burch, 2010).

44
45 The climate plans of the three cities are far reaching and include mitigation and adaptation strategies that are related
46 to their sustainable development goals. However, few of the proposed actions will result in immediate effects, and
47 instead call for additional planning. This highlights the significant effort that is necessary for comprehensive
48 responses. There are also differences in what the three cities emphasize in their climate action plans. For instance,
49 the three cities differ in their levels of emphasis on infrastructural protection. Mexico City seeks to reduce water and
50 transportation emissions through such actions as improvements in infrastructure and changes in transportation mode-
51 share. Vancouver has prioritized the separation of sanitary and stormwater, yet this adaptation is not expected to be
52 complete until 2050 (City of Vancouver, 2012). It will also take New York much time, money and energy to expand
53 adaptation strategies beyond the protection of water supply, sewer, and wastewater treatment systems to include all
54 essential city infrastructures (Ray *et al.*, 2013);

1
2 Climate responses require new types of scientific information at very local scales, e.g., vulnerability analyses, flood
3 risk assessments, health impacts analyses, and these are not always available (Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2012; Ray *et*
4 *al.*, 2013). Little is known, for instance, about how to predict and respond to common and differential levels of risk
5 experienced by different populations within cities. Although some scholarship exists on disparities in household or
6 population level vulnerability and adaptive capacity (Cutter *et al.*, 2003; Villeneuve and Burnett, 2003; Douglas *et*
7 *al.*, 2012; Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2013), equity concerns in all three cities have gotten little attention as the cities
8 have focused on reducing emissions (Mexico City), or protecting critical infrastructures (New York and Vancouver).
9 Yet, even when local needs are identified, such as the need to protect higher risk homeless and low-income
10 populations, they are often not addressed in action plans, as risk planning and long term adaptation strategies give
11 way to shorter term priorities and economic imperatives.

12
13 _____ END BOX 26-3 HERE _____
14
15

16 **26.9. Federal and State Level Adaptation**

17
18 Besides adaptations at the city level (section 25.7), governments at the federal, state/provincial, and local levels
19 across North America are developing climate change adaptation plans. These initiatives, which began at the
20 provincial (e.g., Nunavut (Nunavut Department of Sustainable Development, 2003)) and municipal (e.g., Keene,
21 New Hampshire (City of Keene, New Hampshire and ICLEI - Local Governments for Sustainability, 2007)) levels,
22 appear to be preliminary and relatively little has been done to implement specific measures.

23 24 25 **26.9.1. Federal Level**

26
27 All three national governments are addressing adaptation to some extent, with a national strategy and a policy
28 framework (Mexico), a federal policy framework (Canada), and the United States having all federal agencies
29 develop adaptation plans.

30
31 In 2005, the Mexican government created the *Inter-Secretarial Commission to Climate Change* (CICC – Comisión
32 Inter-Secretarial de Cambio Climático) to coordinate national public policy on climate change (Comisión Inter-
33 Secretarial de Cambio Climático, 2005; SEMARNAT, 2010; Sosa-Rodriguez, 2013). The government's initiatives
34 are being delivered through the *National Strategy for Climate Change 2007-2012* (Intersecretarial Commission on
35 Climate Change, 2007) and, the *Special Programme on Climate Change 2009-2012*, which identify priorities in
36 research, cross-sectoral action such as developing early warning systems, and capacity development to support
37 mitigation and adaptation actions (Comisión Inter-Secretarial de Cambio Climático, 2009). The *Policy Framework*
38 *for Medium Term Adaptation* (Consejo Intersecretarial de Cambio Climático, 2010) aims at framing a single national
39 public policy approach on adaptation with a time-horizon up to 2030. The General Law of Climate Change requires
40 state governments to implement mitigation and adaptation actions (Diario Oficial de la Federación, 2012).

41
42 Canada is working towards creating a Federal Adaptation Policy Framework intended to mainstream climate risks
43 and impacts into programs and activities to help frame government priorities (Government of Canada, 2011). In
44 2007, the federal Government made a four-year adaptation commitment to develop six Regional Adaptation
45 Collaboratives (RAC) in provinces across Canada, ranging in size and scope, from flood protection and drought
46 planning, to extreme weather risk management; and assessing the vulnerability of Nunavut's mining sector to
47 climate change (Natural Resources Canada, 2011). In 2011, the federal government renewed financial support for
48 Environment Canada's Climate Change Prediction and Scenarios Program and Canada's Heat Alert and Response
49 System, and provided new funding to create a Climate Adaptation and Resilience Program for Aboriginals and
50 Northerners, and to finance the integration of adaptation into National Codes and Standards (Environment Canada,
51 2011).

52
53 The U.S. government embarked in 2009 on a federal government wide effort to have all federal agencies address
54 adaptation; to apply understanding of climate change to agency missions and operations; to develop, prioritize, and

1 implement actions; and to evaluate adaptations and learn from experience (The White House, 2009; Bierbaum *et al.*,
2 2012). The U.S. Government provides technical and information support for adaptation by non-federal actors, but
3 does not provide direct financial support for adaptation (Parris *et al.*, 2010).
4

5 Some federal agencies took steps to address climate change adaptation prior to this broader interagency effort. In
6 2010, the U.S. Department of Interior created Climate Science Centers to integrate climate change information and
7 management strategies in eight regions and 21 Landscape Conservation Cooperatives (Secretary of the Interior,
8 2010), while the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency's Office of Water developed a climate change strategy
9 (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency National Water Program, 2011).
10

11 12 **26.9.2. State and Provincial Levels** 13

14 A number of states and provinces in all three countries have developed adaptation plans. For example, Ontario's
15 2011-2014 adaptation strategy and action plan identifies 37 measures, including requiring that building codes be
16 revised to increase resilience and increase water and energy conservation (Government of Ontario, 2011). Quebec
17 updated their plan which covers a number of managed sectors and ecosystems (Government of Quebec, 2012).
18 British Columbia is modernizing its *Water Act* to alter water allocation during drought to reduce agricultural crop,
19 livestock loss and community conflict, while protecting aquatic ecosystems (British Columbia Ministry of the
20 Environment, 2010).
21

22 In the U.S. California was the first state to publish an adaptation plan calling for a 20% reduction in per capita water
23 use by 2020 (California Natural Resources Agency, 2009). Maryland first developed a plan on coastal resources and
24 then broadened it to cover human health, agriculture, ecosystems, water resources, and infrastructure (Maryland
25 Commission on Climate Change Adaptation and Response Working Group, 2008; Maryland Department of the
26 Environment on behalf of the Maryland Commission on Climate Change, 2010). The State of Washington is
27 addressing environment, infrastructure, and communities; human health and security; ecosystems, species, and
28 habitat; and natural resources (Washington State Built Environment: Infrastructure & Communities Topic Advisory
29 Group (TAG), 2011; Washington State TAG 4 Natural Resources Working Lands and Waters, 2011; Washington
30 State Topic Advisory Group (TAG) Report- TAG 2 Human Health and Security, 2011; Washington State Topic
31 Advisory Group 3 Species, Habitats and Ecosystems, 2011).
32

33 In Mexico, Veracruz, Mexico City, Nuevo León, Guanajuato, Puebla, Tabasco, and Chiapas, have all developed
34 their *State Programmes for Climate Change Action* (Programas Estatales de Acción ante el Cambio Climático -
35 PEACC), while Baja California Sur, Hidalgo, and Campeche are in the final stage and 17 states are still in the
36 planning and developing stage (Instituto de Ecología del Estado de Guanajuato, 2011). The proposed adaptation
37 actions focus mainly on: 1) reducing physical and social vulnerability of key sectors and populations; 2)
38 conservation and sustainable management of ecosystems, biodiversity, and ecosystem services; 3) developing risk
39 management strategies; 4) strengthening water management; 5) protecting human health, and; 6) improving current
40 urban development strategies, focusing on settlements and services, transport and land use planning.
41

42 43 **26.9.3. Barriers to Adaptation** 44

45 Of the three national governments, only Mexico requires that states develop adaptation plans. Most adaptation
46 activities have only involved planning for climate change and few measures have been implemented (Preston *et al.*,
47 2010; Bierbaum *et al.*, 2012).
48

49 Even though Canada and the U.S. are relatively well-endowed in their capacity to adapt, there are significant
50 constraints on adaptation (Chapter 16), with financing being a significant constraint in all three countries (Carmin *et al.*,
51 2012a). Barriers include legal constraints (e.g., Jantarasami *et al.*, 2010) lack of coordination across different
52 jurisdictions (Smith *et al.*, 2009; National Research Council, 2010; INECC-SEMARNAT, 2012), leadership (Smith
53 *et al.*, 2009; Moser and Ekstrom, 2010), and divergent perceptions about climate change (Bierbaum *et al.*, 2012).
54 Although obtaining accurate scientific data was ranked less important by (Carmin *et al.*, 2012a), an important

1 constraint is lack of access to scientific information and capacity to manage and use it (Moser and Ekstrom, 2010;
2 INECC-SEMARNAT, 2012). Adaptation activities in the U.S. tend to address hazards and propose adaptations that
3 tend to protect current activities rather than facilitate long term change. In addition, the adaptation plans generally do
4 not attempt to increase adaptive capacity (Eakin and Patt, 2011).

7 **26.10. Key Multi-Sectoral Risks, Uncertainties, Knowledge Gaps, and Research Needs**

9 **26.10.1. Key Multi-Sectoral Risks**

11 We close this chapter with our assessment of key current and future regional risks (Figure 26-6). These figures
12 illustrate how *relative* risks within a sector can change based on increases in the magnitude and rate of climate
13 change and adaptation levels. However, the assignment of *absolute* risk by sector/system and relative risk across
14 sectors/systems and regions should be interpreted with much caution for different reasons. Risks in *terrestrial*
15 *ecosystems* and *coastal systems* lend themselves better to *predictions* based on models that mix historical and
16 theoretical information. That is not the case with the complexity of key risks in such systems and sectors as water
17 resources and management, food security, and urban and rural settlements, where differences in the severity of
18 climate risks are likely to be strongly influenced by context-specific societal and environmental factors and
19 processes (e.g., population and economic growth, governance, land use change, etc.) whose future trajectories are
20 inherently unpredictable, or unknown. That can be the reason why it was harder for team authors to assign risk
21 levels in the areas of human security, livelihoods and poverty.

22
23 [INSERT FIGURE 26-6 HERE

24 Figure 26-6: Estimated climate risk to key sectors and systems in North America, for different time frames (2030-
25 2040 and 2080-2100), under two levels of global warming (2°C and 4°C), and diverse assumptions about anticipated
26 adaptation. Levels of risk and levels of anticipated adaptation are differentiated by colored shading and ranges from
27 low to high. They represent the judgment of North American individual authors who have different approaches or
28 “ways of knowing” and assessing risks, and realize that generalizations over an area as heterogeneous as North
29 America can be difficult to interpret.]

30
31 This figure assigns a single score to sectors and systems that contain a wide array of risks amongst their
32 components. Consider for example agriculture. Although projected changes in temperature, precipitation and
33 extreme events are predicted to result in notable productivity declines in major North American crops, vulnerability
34 to climate varies considerably depending on the extent to which farmers and communities have access to financial
35 resources, technology, institutional support mechanisms and social networks. Risk in rural and urban settlements and
36 economy sectors can vary considerably depending on context-specific social and physical factors faced by different
37 communities, individuals, and firms. Even in biophysical coastal and terrestrial ecosystems, vulnerability varies
38 widely across individual species and landscapes. Furthermore, the rate of change matters in ecosystems (e.g., 2C by
39 2040 is more risky than 2C by 2080). In short the judgments on risk in this figure are intended to apply to each
40 sector as a whole, but should *not* be interpreted to mean that all components of the sector face the same level of risk.

41
42 A further key consideration is that the judgments about risk conveyed by these figures were made by experts living
43 under current socio-economic conditions, not being able as such to fully anticipate potential future changes. Yet
44 over the course of the 21st century, socioeconomic conditions will very likely change considerably for many sectors,
45 systems and places. The dynamics of wealth generation and distribution, technological innovations, institutions,
46 even culture, can substantially affect what level of risk can be absorbed by the North American systems and sectors
47 considered in Figure 26-6. Under the conditions and estimations of risk depicted in the figure it is, hence, highly
48 likely that in the near term (*the era of climate responsibility*), risks associated with committed climate changes can
49 be managed primarily through adaptation actions. However, current mitigation actions can help reduce risks during
50 the second half of the century (*the era of climate options*).

26.10.2. *Uncertainties, Knowledge Gaps, and Research Needs*

The literature on climate impacts, adaptation and vulnerability in North America has grown considerably, as has the diversity of sectors and topics covered (e.g., urban and rural settlements, food security, and adaptation at local, state and national levels). However, limitations in the topical and geographical scope of this literature are still a challenge (e.g., more studies have focused on insurance than on economic sectors such as industries, construction and transportation). It is also challenging to summarize results across many studies and identify trends in the literature when there are differences in methodology, theoretical frameworks and causation narratives (e.g., between outcome and contextual approaches) making it hard to compare “apples to oranges” (Romero-Lankao *et al.*, 2012). While the US and Canada have produced large volumes of literature, Mexico lags well behind. It was, therefore, difficult to devote equal space to observed and projected impacts, vulnerabilities and adaptations in Mexico in comparison with its Northern neighbors. With its large land area, population and important, albeit understudied, climate change risks and vulnerabilities, more climate change research focusing on Mexico is direly needed.

The literature on North America tends to be dominated by sector level analyses. Yet, climate change interacts with other physical and social processes to create differential risk and impact levels. These differences are mediated by context-specific physical and social factors shaping the vulnerability of exposed systems and sectors. Furthermore, while studies often focus on isolated sectorial effects, impacts happen in communities, socio-ecologic systems and regions, and shocks and dislocations in one sector or region often affect other sectors and regions due to social and physical interdependencies. This point is illustrated by our border region and wildfire boxes and the human settlements section, which discuss place-based impacts, vulnerabilities and adaptations. Unfortunately, literature using place-based or integrated approaches to these complexities is limited. Indeed although in early drafts the authors of this chapter attempted to put more emphasis on place-based analysis and comparisons, the literature was inadequate to support such an effort. The IPCC includes chapters on continents and large regions to make it possible to assess how multiple climate change impacts can affect these large areas. However, this macro view gives insufficient detail on context specific local impacts and risks, missing the on-the-ground reality that the effects of climate change are and will be experienced at much smaller scales, and those smaller scales are often where meaningful mitigation and adaptation actions can be generated. In order to give local actors relevant information on which to base these local actions, more research is needed to better understand the local and regional effects of climate change across sectors.

Frequently Asked Questions

FAQ 26.1: What makes North America especially unique compared with other continents when it comes to climate vulnerabilities?

North America is unique in the very broad diversity of geography, climate, economic development, social fabric and governance systems which can be found across its broad landmass, and result in different vulnerabilities and capacities to adapt across sectors and regions. Layered on top of this broad diversity is a similarly broad range of climate trends and projections. For example rapid observed and projected further warming of northern NA will lead to major changes in transportation, agriculture, and native livelihoods. Meanwhile, strong drying trends in the western US and Mexico are leading to major stresses on water supplies, agriculture, and ecological services.

FAQ 26.2: Will changing patterns of precipitation be experienced in NA and if so, in what ways?

Future projections over NA suggest increases in annual precipitation in Canada and Alaska. However decreases in the southwestern US and much of Mexico are projected. These average trends will be accompanied by increasing intensity of precipitation events along with longer, more intense periods of draught. Thus, variability in precipitation appears to be a hallmark of future climate in NA. Extreme storm events can have significant impacts on local infrastructure and human health when they exceed the intensity for which these systems have been developed over many decades. The large concentration of human and infrastructure resources in the Gulf of Mexico and other coastal regions can exacerbate this vulnerability.

FAQ 26.3: What sectors/regions are more vulnerable? What factors/drivers contribute to a vulnerable situation?

- *Water supplies and quality in many regions:* Runoff throughout most of Mexico, except the south, much of the western United States and southwestern Canada is likely to decrease. These areas are already facing stress from limited water supply and lower future runoff is likely to result in increased competition for water supplies, decreased agricultural production, and harm to aquatic ecosystem.
- *Agriculture in Mexico,* particularly among smallholders: Higher temperatures, a decrease in runoff, and lower soil moisture, which are all considered to be likely for many agricultural-producing areas of Mexico, will likely decrease agricultural production. Only a small proportion of cultivated land is irrigated, furthermore, and the availability of insurance to small-holders in particular is limited. This risks reducing food security, and increasing social instability and migration. Mention something about the wet tropical south
- *Many ecosystems:* In particular, wildfire and pest outbreaks have increased in North America and both of these trends have been linked to climate change. Forest ecosystems, forest-based industries, and human settlements have been impacted negatively by recent wildfire and pest events. Forecasts indicating increasing frequency and intensity of both processes suggest a high likelihood for further reductions in biodiversity, loss of habitat, decreases in ecosystem services, challenges for forest-based industries, and increased economic and health consequences for local communities

FAQ 26.4: What lessons can be drawn from existing adaptation actions on the factors shaping effective responses?

Different economic and demographic sectors and tiers of government are starting to assess their climate change vulnerabilities and designing adaptation programs. Many responses are in diagnosis and planning stage and have not yet moved into the implementation.

Engaging stakeholders in adaptation has proved effective in gaining legitimacy for public decisions and helping capture local realities. The use of scientific information in participatory exercises has also been crucial. However, potential issues might arise: delays in decision making; tensions and conflicts among stakeholder groups embedded in power relationships that can constrain the access of the general population to decision making processes. In addition, adaptation may be constrained by a general unwillingness to address long-term changes (e.g., many decision makers have relatively short term planning and management horizons).

Adapting to climate change is complicated by the fact that it is undertaken at different temporal, spatial and sectoral scales, thus requiring a careful assessment of the different sectoral and spatial layers involved (e.g., land-use planning, emergency responses, housing, and health). Often, environmental or engineering agencies are responsible for managing climate issues, but do not have the decision making power nor the resources available to address all the dimensions involved. Adaptation requires not only shorter term actions, but also longer term measures and perspectives by the different tiers of governmental, businesses, grassroots organizations and individuals.

References

- Acclimatise, 2009: *Building business resilience to inevitable climate change*. In: Carbon project disclosure report 2008. FTSE 350, Oxford.
- AECOM, 2010: *Colorado River Water Availability Study Phase I Report DRAFT*.
- Aguilar, A.G. and C. Santos, 2011: Informal settlements' needs and environmental conservation in Mexico City: An unsolved challenge for land-use policy. *Land use Policy*, **28(4)**, 649-662.
- Ahmed, S.A., N.D. Diffenbaugh, and T. Hertel, 2009: Climate volatility deepens poverty vulnerability in developing countries. *Environmental Research Letters*, **4**, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/4/3/034004.
- Aissia, M.A.B., T.B.M.J. Chebana, L. Ouarda, L. Roy, G. Desrochers, I. Chartier, and E. Robichaud, 2012: Multivariate analysis of flood characteristics in a climate change context of the watershed of the Baskatong reservoir, Province of Quebec, Canada. *Hydrological Processes*, **26(1)**, 130-142.
- Akbari, H., S. Menon, and A. Rosenfeld, 2009: Global cooling: increasing world-wide urban albedos to offset CO 2. *Climatic Change*, **94(3)**, 275-286.
- Alam, M.M., C. Siwar, R.I. Molla, B. Talib, and M.E.B. Toriman, 2012: Paddy farmers' adaptation practices to climatic vulnerabilities in Malaysia. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **17**, 415-423.
- Alexander et al., 2006: Global observed changes in daily climate extremes of temperature and precipitation. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **111**, D05109, doi:10.1029/2005JD006290.

- 1 Alig, R.J., J.D. Kline, and M. Lichtenstein, 2004: Urbanization on the US landscape: looking ahead in the 21st
2 century. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **69(2)**, 219-234.
- 3 Allen, C.D., A. Macalady, H. Chenchouni, D. Bachelet, N. McDowell, M. Venetier, P. Gonzales, T. Hogg, A.
4 Rigling, and D.D. Breshears, 2010: A global overview of drought and heat-induced tree mortality reveals
5 emerging climate change risks for forests. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **259(4)**, 660-684.
- 6 Anderegg, W.R.L., J.A. Berry, D.D. Smith, J.S. Sperry, L.D.L. Anderegg, and C.B. Field, 2012: The roles of
7 hydraulic and carbon stress in a widespread climate-induced forest die-off. *Proceedings of the National
8 Academy of Sciences*, **109(1)**, 233-237.
- 9 Anderegg, W.R.L., J.M. Kane, and L.D.L. Anderegg, 2013: Consequences of widespread tree mortality triggered by
10 drought and temperature stress. *Nature Climate Change*, **3**, 30-36.
- 11 Anderson, B.G. and M.L. Bell, 2009: Weather-related mortality: how heat, cold, and heat waves affect mortality in
12 the United States. *Epidemiology*, **20(2)**, 205.
- 13 Anderson, C. and S. McLachlan, 2012: Exiting, enduring and innovating: Farm household adaptation to global
14 zoonotic disease. *Global Environmental Change*, **22**, 82-93.
- 15 Anderson, R.G., J.G. Canadell, J.T. Randerson, R.B. Jackson, B.A. Hungate, D.D. Baldocchi, G.A. Ban-Weiss, G.B.
16 Bonan, K. Caldeira, L. Cao, N.S. Diffenbaugh, K.R. Gurney, L.M. Kueppers, B.E. Law, and S. Luyssaert and
17 T.L. O'Halloran, 2011: Biophysical considerations in forestry for climate protection. *Frontiers in Ecology and
18 the Environment*, **9**, 174-182.
- 19 Anderson, M., S. Dobardzic, and D. Gardiner, 2006: *Climate change and insurance: An agenda for action in the
20 United States*. Allianz Group and WWF, Munchen, Germany and Washington, D.C.
- 21 Andrachuk, M. and T. Pearce, 2010: Vulnerability and adaptation in two communities in the Inuvialuit settlement
22 region. In: *Community Adaptation and Vulnerability in Arctic Regions*. [Hovelsrud, G.K. and B. Smit(eds.)].
23 Springer, New York, pp. 63-81.
- 24 Anguelovski, I. and J.A. Carmin, 2011: Something borrowed, everything new: innovation and institutionalization in
25 urban climate governance. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, **3(3)**, 169-175.
- 26 Ariano, R., G.W. Canonica, and G. Passalacqua, 2010: Possible role of climate changes in variations in pollen
27 seasons and allergic sensitizations during 27 years. *Annals of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology : Official
28 Publication of the American College of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology*, **104(3)**, 215-22.
- 29 ASCE, 2009: *2009 Report Card for America's Infrastructure*. American Society of Civil Engineers, Reston,
30 Virginia.
- 31 Aukema, B.H., A.L. Carroll, J. Zhu, K.F. Raffa, T.A. Sickley, and S.W. Taylor, 2006: Landscape level analysis of
32 mountain pine beetle in British Columbia, Canada: spatiotemporal development and spatial synchrony within
33 the present outbreak. *Ecography*, **29**, 427-441.
- 34 Auld, H., J. Waller, S. Eng, J. Klaasen, R. Morris, S. Fernandez, V. Cheng, and D. MacIver, 2010: The Changing
35 Climate and National Building Codes and Standards. Proceedings of American Meteorological Society, Ninth
36 Symposium on the Urban Environment, Session 5.6, August 1-6, 2010, Keystone CO USA, .
- 37 Autorite des Marches Financiers, 2011: *Managing Climate Change Risk: Findings of 2010 survey of property and
38 casualty insurers operating in Quebec*. AMF.
- 39 Averyt, K., J. Fisher, A. Huber-Lee, A. Lewis, N. Macknick, J. Madden, S. Rogers, and S. Tellinghuisen, 2011:
40 *Freshwater Use by US Power Plants, Union of Concerned Scientists, Cambridge MA*. In: null.
- 41 Avise, J., J. Chen, B. Lamb, C. Wiedinmyer, A. Guenther, and E. Salath, 2009: Attribution of projected changes in
42 summertime US ozone and PM 2.5 concentrations to global changes. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, **9**,
43 1111-1124.
- 44 AXA Ipsos, 2012: *Individual perceptions of climate change risk*. [AXA Ipsos (ed.)], pp. 1-18.
- 45 Azumaya, T., T. Nagasawa, O.S. Temnykh, and G.V. Khen, 2007: Regional and seasonal differences in temperature
46 and salinity limitations of pacific salmon. *North Pacific Anadromous Fish Commission*, **4**, 179-187.
- 47 Baade, R.A., R. Baumann, and V. Matheson, 2007: Estimating the economic impact of natural and social disasters,
48 with an application to Hurricane Katrina. *Urban Studies*, **44(11)**, 2061-2076.
- 49 Backus, G.A., T.S. Lowry, and D.E. Warren, 2013: The near-term risk of climate uncertainty among the U.S. states.
50 *Climatic Change*, **116(3-4)**, 495-522.
- 51 Badjek, M., E.H. Allison, A.S. Halls, and N.K. Dulvy, 2010: Impacts of climate variability and change on fishery-
52 based livelihoods. *Marine Policy*, **34**, 375-383.

- 1 Barnett, T.P., D.W. Pierce, H.G. Hidalgo, C. Bonfils, B.D. Santer, T. Das, G. Bala, A.W. Wood, T. Nozawa, A.A.
2 Mirin, D.R. Cayan, and M.D. Dettinger, 2008: Human-Induced Changes in the Hydrology of the Western
3 United States. *Science*, **319**, 1080-1082.
- 4 Barthel, F. and E. Neumayer, 2012: A trend analysis of normalized insured damage from natural disasters. *Climatic*
5 *Change*, **113**, 215-237.
- 6 Battin, J., M.W. Wiley, M.H. Ruckelshaus, R.N. Palmer, E. Korb, K.K. Bartz, and H. Imaki, 2007: Projected
7 impacts of climate change on salmon habitat restoration *Proceedings of the National Academy Sciences of the*
8 *United States of America*, **104(16)**, 6720-6725.
- 9 Baumgart-Getz, A., L. Prokopy, and K. Floress, 2012: Why farmers adopt best management practice in the United
10 States: A meta-analysis of the adoption literature. *J. Environ. Manage.*, **96**, 17-25.
- 11 Bee, B., M. Biermann, and P. Tschakert, 2013: Gender, development, and rights-based approaches: Lessons for
12 climate change adaptation and adaptive social protection. *Research, Action and Policy: Addressing the*
13 *Gendered Impacts of Climate Change*, , 95-108.
- 14 Beebe, N.W., R.D. Cooper, P. Mottram, and A.W. Sweeney, 2009: Australia's dengue risk driven by human
15 adaptation to climate change. *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases*, **3(5)**, e429.
- 16 Beef Today Editors, 2013: Cargill to idle Texas beef processing plant. *Ag Web, Farm Journal*, **January 17**.
- 17 Bell, M.L., R. Goldberg, C. Hogrefe, P.L. Kinney, K. Knowlton, B. Lynn, J. Rosenthal, C. Rosenzweig, and J.A.
18 Patz, 2007: Climate change, ambient ozone, and health in 50 US cities. *Climatic Change*, **82(1)**, 61-76.
- 19 Belliveau, S., B. Smit, and B. Bradshaw, 2006: Multiple exposures and dynamic vulnerability: Evidence from the
20 grape industry in the Okanagan valley, Canada. *Global Environmental Change*, **16(4)**, 364-378.
- 21 Bender, M.A., T.R. Knutson, R.E. Tuleya, J.J. Sirutis, G.A. Vecchi, S.T. Garner, and I.M. Held, 2010: Modeled
22 impact of anthropogenic warming on the frequency of intense Atlantic hurricanes. *Science*, **327(5964)**, 454-458.
- 23 Benotti, M.J., B.D. Stanford, and S.A. Snyder, 2010: Impact of drought on wastewater contaminants in an urban
24 water supply. *Journal of Environmental Quality*, *39 (4)*, Pp. 1196-1200, .
- 25 Bentz, B., 2008: *Western US bark beetles and climate change* U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service,
26 Climate Change Resource Centre, .
- 27 Bentz, B.J., J. Régnière, C.F. Fettig, E.M. Hansen, J.L. Hayes, J.A. Hicke, R.G. Kelsey, J.F. Negrón, and S.J.
28 Seybold, 2010: *Climate change and bark beetles of the Western United States and Canada: Direct and Indirect*
29 *Effects*. . *Bioscience*, **60(8)**, 602-613.
- 30 Berry, H.L., K. Bowen, and T. Kjellstrom, 2010: Climate change and mental health: a causal pathways framework.
31 *International Journal of Public Health*, **55(2)**, 123-32.
- 32 Bevere, L., R. Enz, J. Mehlhorn, and T. Tamura, 2012: *sigma No 2/2012: Natural catastrophes and man-made*
33 *disasters in 2011*. In: sigma. Swiss Re.
- 34 Bierbaum, R., J.B. Smith, A. Lee, M. Blair, F.S.I. Chapin, P. Fleming, S. Russo, M. Stults, S. McNeely, E. Wasley,
35 and L. Verduzco, 2012: A comprehensive review of climate adaptation in the United States: more than before,
36 but less than needed. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **10.1007/s11027-012-9423-1**.
- 37 Bin, O., C. Dumas, B. Poulter, and J. Whitehead, 2007: Measuring the impacts of climate change on North Carolina
38 coastal resources. *Boone, NC: Department of Economics, Appalachian State University*, , 101.
- 39 Black, R., N.W. Adger, N.W. Arnell, S. Dercon, A. Geddes, and D.S.G. Thomas, 2011: The effect of environmental
40 change on human migration. *Global Environmental Change*, **215**, S3-S11.
- 41 Bloomberg, M., 2012: *Remarks delivered at the New York Marriott Downtown, December 6, 2012*. In: null.
- 42 Bond, W.J. and J.E. Keeley, 2005: Fire as a global “herbivore”: the ecology and evolution of flammable ecosystems.
43 *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, **20**, 387-394.
- 44 Bootsma, A., S. Gameda, and D.W. McKenney, 2005: Potential impacts of climate change on corn, soybeans and
45 barley yields in Atlantic Canada. *Canadian Journal of Soil Science*, **85**, 345-357.
- 46 Bornehag, C.G., G. Blomquist, F. Gyntelberg, B. Jarvholm, P. Malmberg, L. Nordvall, A. Nielsen, G. Pershagen,
47 and J. Sundell, 2001: Dampness in buildings and health. *Indoor Air*, **11(2)**, 72-86.
- 48 Boruff, B.J., C. Emrich, and S.L. Cutter, 2005: Erosion hazard vulnerability of US coastal counties. *Journal of*
49 *Coastal Research*, , 932-942.
- 50 Boyd, R. and M.E. Ibarra, 2009: Extreme climate events and adaptation: An exploratory analysis of drought in
51 Mexico. *Environment and Development Economics*, **14**, 371-395.
- 52 Brassard, J. and B. Singh, 2008: Impacts of climate change and CO2 increase on agricultural production and
53 adaptation options for Southern Québec, Canada. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **13**,
54 241-265.

- 1 Brenkert-Smith, H., 2010: Building bridges to fight fire: The role of informal social interactions in six Colorado
2 wildland-urban interface communities. *International Journal of Wildland Fire*, **19**, 689-697.
- 3 Bresch, D. and A. Spiegel, 2011: *A blueprint for managing climate risks in emerging markets*. Swiss Re.
- 4 Breshears, D.D., N.S. Cobb, P.M. Rich, K.P. Price, C.D. Allen, R.G. Balice, W.H. Romme, J.H. Kastens, M.L.
5 Floyd, J. Belnap, J.J. Anderson, O.B. Myers, and C.W. Meyer, 2005: Regional vegetation die-off in response to
6 global-change-type drought. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*,
7 **102(42)**, 15144-15148.
- 8 British Columbia Ministry of the Environment, 2010: *Preparing for Climate Change: British Columbia's Adaptation*
9 *Strategy*. British Columbia Ministry of the Environment, Victoria, British Columbia.
- 10 Brklacich, M., M. Woodrow, R. McLeman, and K. Vodden, 2008: *Enhancing the Capacity of Canadian Rural*
11 *Communities to Adapt to Uncertain Futures*. In: Project No. A1397, June 30. Canadian Climate Impacts and
12 Adaptation Program, Ottawa: Natural Resources Canada.
- 13 Brooks, S. and M. Loevinsohn, 2011: Shaping agricultural innovation systems responsive to food insecurity and
14 climate change. *Natural Resources Forum*, **35**, 185-200.
- 15 Brown, M., T.A. Black, Z. Nestic, V.N. Foord, D.L. Spittlehouse, A.L. Fredeen, N.J. Grant, P.J. Burton, and J.A.
16 Trofymow, 2010a: Impact of mountain pine beetle on the net ecosystem production of lodgepole pine stands in
17 British Columbia. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, **150**, 254-264.
- 18 Brown, P.J., R.S. Bradley, and F.T. Keimig, 2010b: Changes in Extreme Climate Indices for the Northeastern
19 United States, 1870-2005. *Journal of Climate*, **23**, 6555-6572.
- 20 Brown, H.C.P., 2009: Climate change and Ontario forests: Prospects for building institutional adaptive capacity.
21 *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **14**, 513.
- 22 Browne, M.J. and R.E. Hoyt, 2000: The demand for flood insurance: empirical evidence. *Journal of Risk and*
23 *Uncertainty*, **20(3)**, 291-306.
- 24 Buechler, S., 2009: Gender, water, and climate change in Sonora, Mexico: implications for policies and programmes
25 on agricultural income-generation. *Gender & Development*, **17**, 51-66.
- 26 Burch, S., 2010: Transforming barriers into enablers of action on climate change: insights from three municipal case
27 studies in British Columbia, Canada. *Global Environmental Change*, **20(2)**, 287-297.
- 28 Buttle, J., J.T. Muir, and J. Frain, 2004: : Economic impacts of climate change on the Canadian Great Lakes hydro-
29 electric power producers: A supply analysis. *Canadian Water Resources Journal*, **29**, 89-109.
- 30 Cabas, J., A. Weersink, and E. Olale, 2010: Crop yield response to economic, site and climate variables. *Climatic*
31 *Change*, **101**, 599-616.
- 32 Cai, X., D. Wang, and R. Laurent, 2009: Impact of Climate Change on Crop Yield: A Case Study of Rainfed Corn
33 in Central Illinois. *Journal of Applied Meteorology & Climatology*, **48**, 1868-1881.
- 34 Cakmak, S., R.E. Dales, R.T. Burnett, S. Judek, F. Coates, and J.R. Brook, 2002: Effect of airborne allergens on
35 emergency visits by children for conjunctivitis and rhinitis. *Lancet*, **359(9310)**, 947-8.
- 36 California Department of Water Resources, 2009: *Bulletin 160-09 California Water Plan Update 2009*. State of
37 California.
- 38 California Natural Resources Agency, 2009: *2009 California Climate Adaptation Strategy: A Report to the*
39 *Governor of the State of California in Response to Executive Order S-13-2008*. State of California, Sacramento,
40 California.
- 41 Canadian Council of Professional Engineers, 2008: *Adapting to Climate Change: Canada's First National*
42 *Engineering Vulnerability Assessment of Public Infrastructure*.
- 43 Carmin, J., N. Nadkarni, and C. Rhie, 2012a: *Progress and Challenges in Urban Climate Adaptation Planning:*
44 *Results of a Global Survey*. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA.
- 45 Carmin, J., N. Nadkarni, and C. Rhie, 2012b: *Progress and Challenges in Urban Climate Adaptation Planning:*
46 *Results of a Global Survey*.
- 47 Carriere, A., M. Prevost, A. Zanyadi, P. Chevalier, and B. Barbeau, 2010: Vulnerability of Quebec drinking water
48 treatment plants to cyanotoxins in a climate change context. *Journal of Water and Health*, **8(3)**, 455-465.
- 49 Cayan, D.R., K.T. Redmond, and L.G. Riddle, 1999: ENSO and hydrologic extremes in the Western United States.
50 *Journal of Climate*, **12**, 2881-2893.
- 51 Cayan, D.R., T. Das, D.W. Pierce, T.P. Barnett, M. Tyree, and A. Gershunov, 2010: Future dryness in the southwest
52 US and the hydrology of the early 21st century drought. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*,
53 **107(50)**, 21271-21276.
- 54 CBS Chicago, 2012: *City Sets July 5 Record At 103°; Heat Blamed For 2 Deaths* CBS News, Chicago Illinois, .

- 1 CDC, 2011: Surveillance for Waterborne Disease Outbreaks and Other Health Events Associated with Recreational
2 Water “ US, 2007 “ 2008 and Surveillance for Waterborne Disease Outbreaks Associated with Drinking
3 Water “ US, 2007-2008. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, **60(12)**, 1-80.
- 4 CH2M Hill, 2009: *Confronting Climate Change: An Early Analysis of Water and Wastewater Adaptation Costs*.
5 *Prepared for National Association of Clean Water Agencies and National Association of Metropolitan Water*
6 *Agencies, prepared by CH2M Hill, Inc. 103 pp.*.
- 7 Chambers, J.Q., J.I. Fisher, H. Zeng, E.L. Chapman, D.B. Baker, and G.C. Hurtt, 2007: Hurricane Katrina's Carbon
8 Footprint on U.S. Gulf Coast Forests. *Science*, **318(5853)**, 1107-1107.
- 9 Chandel, M.K., L.F. Pratson, and R.B. Jackson, 2011: The potential impacts of climate-change policy on freshwater
10 use in thermoelectric power generation. *Energy Policy*, **39**, 6234-6242.
- 11 Chang, W., V.A. Lantz, and D.A. MacLean, 2009: Public attitudes about forest pest outbreaks and control: Case
12 studies in two Canadian provinces. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **257(4)**, 1333-1343.
- 13 Chang, H.H., J. Zhou, and M. Fuentes, 2010: Impact of climate change on ambient ozone level and mortality in
14 southeastern United States. *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*, **7**, 2866-2880.
- 15 Chavez, F.P., J. Ryan, S.E. Lluch-Cota, and M. Niquen, 2003: From Anchovies to Sardines and Back: Multidecadal
16 Change in the Pacific Ocean. *Science*, **299**, 217-221-DOI: 10.1126/science.1075880.
- 17 Chen, C.C. and B.A. McCarl, 2009: Hurricanes and possible intensity increases: effects on and reactions from U.S.
18 agriculture. *Journal of Agricultural and Applied Economics*, **41**, 125-144.
- 19 Chen, F., S. Miao, M. Tewari, J.W. Bao, and H. Kusaka, 2011: A numerical study of interactions between surface
20 forcing and sea breeze circulations and their effects on stagnation in the greater Houston area. *J.Geophys.Res.*
21 **116**, D12105.
- 22 Chen, J., J. Avise, B. Lamb, and E. Salath, 2009: The effects of global changes upon regional ozone pollution in the
23 United States. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, **9**, 1125-1141.
- 24 Chhetri, N.B., W.E. Easterling, E. Terandoc, and L. Mearns, 2010: Modeling Path Dependence in Agricultural
25 Adaptation to Climate Variability and Change. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, **100(4)**,
26 894-907.
- 27 Chiffolleau, Y., 2009: From Politics to Co-operation: The Dynamics of Embeddedness in Alternative Food Supply
28 Chains. *Sociologia Ruralis*, **49(3)**, 218-235.
- 29 Chinowsky, P., J.C. Price, and J. Neumann, Submitted: Assessment of Climate Change Adaptation Costs for the
30 U.S. Road Network. *Global Environmental Change*, .
- 31 Chiotti, Q. and B. Lavender, 2008: Ontario. In: *From Impacts to Adaptation: Canada in a Changing Climate*.
32 [Lemmen, D.S., F.J. Warren, J. Lacroix, and E. Bush(eds.)]. Government of Canada, Ottawa, pp. 227-274.
- 33 Chouinard, O., S. Plante, and G. Martin, 2008: The community engagement process: A governance approach in
34 adaptation to coastal erosion and flooding in Atlantic Canada. *Canadian Journal of Regional Science*, **31(3)**,
35 507-520.
- 36 City of Keene, New Hampshire and ICLEI - Local Governments for Sustainability, 2007: *Adapting to Climate*
37 *Change: Planning a Climate Resilient Community*. ICLEI Local Governments for Sustainability, Oakland,
38 California.
- 39 City of Vancouver, 2012: *Climate Change Adaptation Strategy. November*.
40 <http://vancouver.ca/files/cov/Vancouver-Climate-Change-Adaptation-Strategy-2012-11-07.pdf>.
- 41 Clark, G.E., S.C. Moser, S.J. Ratick, K. Dow, W.B. Meyer, S. Emani, W. Jin, J.X. Kasperson, R.E. Kasperson, and
42 H.E. Schwarz, 1998: Assessing the vulnerability of coastal communities to extreme storms: The case of Revere,
43 MA., USA. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **3**, 59-82.
- 44 Clot, B., 2003: Trends in airborne pollen: an overview of 21 years of data in Neuchâtel (Switzerland). *Aerobiologia*,
45 **19(3)**, 227-234.
- 46 Coffee, J.E., J. Parzen, M. Wagstaff, and R.S. Lewis, 2010: Preparing for a changing climate: The Chicago climate
47 action plan's adaptation strategy. *Journal of Great Lakes Research*, **36**, 115-117.
- 48 Coleman, J.M.A., F.S. Sosa-Rodriguez, L. Mortsch, and P. Deadman, 2013: Assessing Stakeholder Impacts and
49 Adaptation to Low-water Levels: The Trent-Severn Waterway (in review). *Climatic Change*, .
- 50 Coles, A.R. and C.A. Scott, 2009: Vulnerability and adaptation to climate change and variability in semi-arid rural
51 southeastern Arizona, USA. *Natural Resources Forum*, **33(4)**, 297-309.
- 52 Collins, T.W., 2008: The political ecology of hazard vulnerability: marginalization, facilitation and the production of
53 differential risk to urban wildfires in Arizona's White Mountains. *Journal of Political Ecology*, **15**, 21-43.

- 1 Collins, T.W. and B. Bolin, 2009: Situating hazard vulnerability: people's negotiations with wildfire environments
2 in the US Southwest. *Environmental Management*, **44(3)**, 441-455.
- 3 Collins, T.W., S.E. Grineski, J. Chakraborty, and Y.J. McDonald, 2011: Understanding environmental health
4 inequalities through comparative intracategorical analysis: Racial/ethnic disparities in cancer risks from air
5 toxics in El Paso County, Texas. *Health & Place*, **17(1)**, 335-344.
- 6 Colten, C., R. Kates, and S. Laska, 2008: Community Resilience: Lessons from New Orleans and Hurricane Katrina.
7 *CARRI Research Report*, **3**.
- 8 Comfort, L.K., 2006: Cities at Risk. *Urban Affairs Review*, **41(4)**, 501.
- 9 Comisión Intersecretarial de Cambio Climático, 2012: *Informe de Avances del Programa Especial de Cambio*
10 *Climático 2009-2012. Primera edición, Semarnat. México.*
- 11 Comisión Inter-Secretarial de Cambio Climático, 2005: Government of Mexico, Mexico City, pp. 6.
- 12 Comisión Inter-Secretarial de Cambio Climático, 2009: *Programa Especial de Cambio Climático 2009-2012.*
13 Government of Mexico, Mexico City.
- 14 CONABIO-CONANP-TNC-PRONATURA, 2007: *Análisis de vacíos y omisiones en conservación de la*
15 *biodiversidad marina de México: océanos, costas e islas. Comisión Nacional para el conocimiento y Uso de la*
16 *Biodiversidad, Comisión Nacional de Áreas Naturales Protegidas, The Nature Conservancy-Programa México,*
17 *Pronatura, A.C. México, D.F. In: null.*
- 18 CONAFOR. (2011). Sistema nacional de información forestal. Informes históricos de incendios forestales. (National
19 forest information system. Historical reports of forest fires). National Forestry Commission.
20 http://148.223.105.188:2222/gif/snif_portal/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=44&Itemid=54.
- 21 Conafor, 2012: *La sequía en terrenos forestales de México. Seminario de información estadística y geográfica para*
22 *prevenir y mitigar los efectos de la sequía e inundaciones en la población y la economía. SEMARNAT. In: null.*
- 23 CONAGUA, 2011: *Atlas del Agua en México. México, D.F.: CONAGUA-SEMARNAT. Comision Nacional del*
24 *Agua.*
- 25 CONANP and TNC, 2009: *CONANP and TNC (National Commission of Natural Protected Areas and The Nature*
26 *Conservancy) Programa de manejo integral del fuego, Reserva de la Biosfera Selva El Ocote Chiapas, México*
27 *2009-2012. Program integrated fire management, Biosphere Reserve El Ocote Chiapas, Mexico 2009-2012*
28 *[CONANP and TNC (ed.)]. www.camafu.org.mx, pp. 1-43.*
- 29 Conde, C., R. Ferrer, and S. Orozco, 2006: Climate change and climate variability impacts on rainfed agricultural
30 activities and possible adaptation measures. *Atmosfera*, **19(3)**, 181-194.
- 31 Conrad, E., 2010: Climate Change and Infrastructure in the Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean Basin: New Risks to
32 Building Blocks of Resilience. *Letter of Introduction*, , 63.
- 33 Consejo Intersecretarial de Cambio Climático, 2010: *Marco de Políticas de Adaptación de Mediano Plazo.*
34 Gobierno Federal de Mexico, Ciudad Mexico.
- 35 Cooper, D.C. and G. Sehlke, 2012: Sustainability and Energy Development: Influences of Greenhouse Gas Emission
36 Reduction Options on Water Use in Energy Production. *Environmental Science & Technology*, **46(6)**, 3509-
37 3518.
- 38 Cooper, M.J.P., M.D. Beevers, and M. Oppenheimer, 2008: The potential impacts of sea level rise on the coastal
39 region of New Jersey, USA. *Climatic Change*, **90**, 475-492-DOI 10.1007/s10584-008-9422-0.
- 40 Costello, C.J., O. Deschênes, and C.D. Kolstad, 2009: *Economic Impacts of Climate Change on California*
41 *Agriculture (CEC-500-2009-043-D.)* . California Energy Commission.
- 42 Craine, J.M., A.J. Elmore, K.C. Olson, and D. Tollesons, 2010: Climate change and cattle nutritional stress. *Global*
43 *Change Biology*, **16**, 2901-2911.
- 44 Crawford, W., D. Johannessen, F. Whitney, R. Birch, K. Borg, D. Fissel, and S. Vagle, 2007: *Appendix C: Physical*
45 *and Chemical Oceanography in B. G. Lucas, S. Verrin, and R. Brown, editors. Ecosystem overview: Pacific*
46 *North Coast Integrated Management Area (PNCIMA). Canadian Technical Report of Fisheries and Aquatic*
47 *Sciences 2667. . In: null.*
- 48 CRED, 2012: *EM-DAT: The International Disaster Data Base [Centre for Research on the Epidemeology of*
49 *Disasters (ed.)].*
- 50 Croci, E., S. Melandri, and T. Molteni, 2010: *A Comparative Analysis of Global City Policies in Climate Change*
51 *Mitigation: London, New York, Milan, Mexico City and Bangkok, .*
- 52 Crozier, L.G., R.W. Zabel, and A. Hamlet, 2008: Predicting differential effects of climate change at the population
53 level with life-cycle models of spring Chinook salmon *Global Change Biology*, **14(2)**, 236-249.

- 1 Cueva-Luna, T.E., R. Few, and A. Mercado, 2011: Afrontando el cambio climático y los riesgos contra la salud:
2 respuestas en la Sierra Tarahumara [Coping with climate change and health risks: responses in the Sierra
3 Tarahumara]. *Estudios Demográficos y Urbanos*, **26(3)**, 671-708.
- 4 Cuo, L., D.P. Lettenmaier, M. Alberti, and J.E. Richey, 2009: Effects of a century of land cover and climate change
5 on the hydrology of the Puget Sound basin. *Hydrological Processes*, **23(6)**, 907-933.
- 6 Curriero, F.C., J.a. Patz, J.B. Rose, and S. Lele, 2001: The association between extreme precipitation and
7 waterborne disease outbreaks in the United States, 1948-1994. *American Journal of Public Health*, **91(8)**, 1194-
8 9.
- 9 Cutter, S., B. Solecki, N. Bragado, J. Carmin, M. Fragkias, M. Ruth, and T. Wilbanks, 2013: *Chapter 11 – Urban*
10 *Systems, Infrastructure, and Vulnerability (Draft)*. [http://ncadac.globalchange.gov/download/NCAJan11-2013-](http://ncadac.globalchange.gov/download/NCAJan11-2013-publicreviewdraft-chap11-urban.pdf)
11 [publicreviewdraft-chap11-urban.pdf](http://ncadac.globalchange.gov/download/NCAJan11-2013-publicreviewdraft-chap11-urban.pdf).
- 12 Cutter, S.L. and C. Emrich, 2005: Are natural hazards and disaster losses in the US increasing? *EOS, Transactions*
13 *American Geophysical Union*, **86(41)**, 381.
- 14 Cutter, S.L., B.J. Boruff, and W.L. Shirley, 2003: Social Vulnerability to Environmental Hazards*. *Social Science*
15 *Quarterly*, **84(2)**, 242-261.
- 16 Cutter, S.L., L. Barnes, M. Berry, C. Burton, E. Evans, E. Tate, and J. Webb, 2008: A place-based model for
17 understanding community resilience to natural disasters. *Global Environmental Change*, **18(4)**, 598-606.
- 18 Dai, A.G., 2011: Drought under global warming: a review. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **2**, 45-
19 65.
- 20 Daley, M.L., J.D. Potter, and W.H. McDowell, 2009: Salinization of urbanizing New Hampshire streams and
21 groundwater: Effects of road salt and hydrologic variability. *Journal of the North American Benthological*
22 *Society*, **28 (4)**, Pp. 929-940, .
- 23 Daw, T., W.N. Adger, K. Brown, and M.C. Badjeck, 2009: *Climate change and capture fisheries: potential impacts,*
24 *adaptation and mitigation*. In: *Climate change implications for fisheries and aquaculture: overview of current*
25 *scientific knowledge*. FAO Fisheries and Aquaculture Technical Paper, No. 530 [Cochrane, K., De Young, C.,
26 Soto, D. and Bahri, T. (eds.)]. FAO, Rome, Italy, pp. 7-106.
- 27 DeGaetano, A.T., 2009: Time-Dependent Changes in Extreme-Precipitation Return-Period Amounts in the
28 Continental United States. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, **48**, 2086-2099.
- 29 Degallier, N., C. Favier, C. Menkes, M. Lengaigne, W.M. Ramalho, R. Souza, J. Servain, and J.P. Boulanger, 2010:
30 Toward an early warning system for dengue prevention: modeling climate impact on dengue transmission.
31 *Climatic Change*, **98(3)**, 581-592.
- 32 Delfino, R.J., 2002: Epidemiologic evidence for asthma and exposure to air toxics: linkages between occupational,
33 indoor, and community air pollution research. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **110(Suppl 4)**, 573.
- 34 Delpia, I., A.-. Jung, E. Baures, M. Clement, and O. and Thomas, 2009.: Impacts of climate change on surface water
35 quality in relation to drinking water production. *Environment International* **35**: 1225-1233., .
- 36 Delucchi, M.A., 2010: Impacts of biofuels on climate change, water use, and land use. *Annals of the New York*
37 *Academy of Sciences*, **1195(1)**, 28-45.
- 38 Deschenes, O., M. Greenstone, and J. Guryan, 2009: Climate Change and Birth Weight. *American Economic*
39 *Review*, **99(2)**, 211-217.
- 40 Deschenes, O. and C. Kolstad, 2011: Economic impacts of climate change on California agriculture. *Climatic*
41 *Change*, **109(Suppl 1)**, S365-S386.
- 42 Desrochers, G., R. Roy, L. Roy, G. Pasher, F. Guay, and D. Tapsoba, 2009: *Comparing methods to investigate the*
43 *impacts of climate change*. *Communication Présentée à La 2009 AWRA Spring Specialty Conference:*
44 *Managing Water Resources Development in a Changing Climate, Anchorage, Alaska*. 22 pp.
- 45 DGCS, 2012: *Dirección General de Comunicación Social*. 2012. “Por efectos de la sequía, más de dos millones de
46 *Mexicanos están en riesgo de hambruna*. January 26,
47 http://www.dgcs.unam.mx/boletin/bdboletin/2012_053.html.
- 48 Diario Oficial de la Federación, 2012: null. In: *Ley General de Cambio Climático* CÁMARA DE DIPUTADOS
49 DEL H. CONGRESO DE LA UNIÓN, Secretaría General, Secretaría de Servicios Parlamentarios, Dirección
50 General de Servicios de Documentación, Información y Análisis, Ciudad Mexico, .
- 51 Diaz, J.D.G., A.I.M. Rivas, J.A.T. Rueda, and M.L.T. Medrano, 2011: Assessing current and potential patterns of 16
52 forest species driven by climate change scenarios in México. *Atmósfera*, **24(1)**, 31-52.

- 1 Diffenbaugh, N.S., M. Ashfaq, and M. Scherer, 2011: Transient regional climate change: analysis of the summer
2 climate response in a high-resolution, century-scale, ensemble experiment over the continental United States.
3 *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **116**, D24111, doi:10.1029/2011JD016458.
- 4 Diffenbaugh, N.S. and M. Scherer, 2011: Observational and model evidence of global emergence of permanent,
5 unprecedented heat in the 20th and 21st centuries. *Climatic Change*, **107(3-4)**, 615-624.
- 6 Diffenbaugh, N.S. and F. Giorgi, 2012: Climate change hotspots in the CMIP5 global climate model ensemble.
7 *Climatic Change*, **114(3-4)**, 813-822.
- 8 Diffenbaugh, N.S., M. Scherer, and M. Ashfaq, submitted: Continued global warming intensifies snow-dependent
9 hydrologic extremes in the northern hemisphere. *Nature Climate Change*, .
- 10 Diffenbaugh, N.S., M. Scherer, and M. Ashfaq, 2012: Response of snow-dependent hydrologic extremes to
11 continued global warming. *Nature Climate Change*, , doi:10.1038/nclimate1732.
- 12 Diuk-Wasser, M., G. Vourc'h, P. Cislo, A.G. Hoen, F. Melton, S.a. Hamer, M. Rowland, R. Cortinas, G.J. Hickling,
13 J.I. Tsao, A.G. Barbour, U. Kitron, J. Piesman, and D. Fish, 2010: Field and climate-based model for predicting
14 the density of host-seeking nymphal *Ixodes scapularis* , an important vector of tick-borne disease agents in the
15 eastern United States. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, , 504-514.
- 16 Dolfman, M.L., S. Fortier Wasser, and B. Bergman, 2007: The Effects of Hurricane Katrina on the New Orleans
17 Economy. *Monthly Labor Review*, **130(June)**, 3-18.
- 18 Dombeck, M.P., J.E. Williams, and C.A. Wood, 2004: Wildfire policy and public lands: Integrating scientific
19 understandings with social concerns across landscapes. *Conservation Biology*, **18(4)**, 883-889.
- 20 Doney, S.C., V.J. Fabry, R.A. Feely, and J.A. Kleypas, 2009: Ocean acidification: The other CO₂ problem *Annual*
21 *Review of Marine Science*, **1**, 169-192.
- 22 Douglas, E.M., P.H. Kirshen, M. Paolisso, C. Watson, J. Wiggin, A. Enrici, and M. Ruth, 2012: Coastal flooding,
23 climate change and environmental justice: identifying obstacles and incentives for adaptation in two
24 metropolitan Boston Massachusetts communities. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, , 1-
25 26.
- 26 Downing, A. and A. Cuerrier, 2011: A synthesis of the impacts of climate change on the First Nations and Inuit of
27 Canada. *Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge*, **10(1)**, 57-70.
- 28 Doyle, M.W., E.H. Stanley, D.G. Havlick, M.J. Kaiser, G. Steinbach, W.L. Graf, G.E. Galloway, and J.A. Riggsbee,
29 2008: Aging infrastructure and ecosystem restoration. *Science*, **319(5861)**, 286.
- 30 Drake, B.G., L. Hughes, E.A. Johnson, B.A. Seibel, M.A. Cochrane, V.J. Fabry, D. Rasse, and L. Hannah, 2005:
31 Synergistic effects. In: *Climate Change and Biodiversity*. [T.E. Lovejoy and L.J. Hannah (ed.)]. Yale University
32 Press, New Haven, CT, pp. 296-316.
- 33 Dumais, D. and M. Prévost, 2007: Management for red spruce conservation in Québec: The importance of some
34 physiological and ecological characteristics-A review. *For. Chron.*, **83**, 378-392.
- 35 Dupuis, A.P. and B.J. Hann, 2009: Warm spring and summer water temperatures in small eutrophic lakes of the
36 Canadian prairies: Potential implications for phytoplankton and zooplankton. *Journal of Plankton Research*
37 **31(5)**: 489-502., .
- 38 Eakin, H., 2006: *Weathering risk in rural Mexico: Economic, climatic and institutional change*. University of
39 Arizona Press, Tuscon, USA, .
- 40 Eakin, H. and K. Appendini, 2008: Livelihood change, farming, and managing flood risk in the Lerma valley,
41 Mexico. *Agriculture and Human Values*, **25(4)**, 555-566.
- 42 Eakin, H., A.M. Lerner, and F. Murtinho, 2010: Adaptive capacity in evolving peri-urban spaces: Responses to
43 flood risk in the Upper Lerma River Valley, Mexico. *Global Environmental Change*, **20(1)**, 14-22.
- 44 Eakin, H.C. and A. Patt, 2011: Are adaptation studies effective, and what can enhance their practical impact? *WIREs*
45 *Climatic Change*, **2**, 141-153.
- 46 Ebi, K.L., J. Balbus, P.L. Kinney, E. Lipp, D. Mills, M.S. O'Neill, and M. Wilson, 2008: Effects of global change
47 on human health. In: *Analyses of the Effects of Global Change on Human Health and Welfare and Human*
48 *Systems* [Gamble, J.L. (ed.)]. A Report by the U.S. Climate Change Science Program and the Subcommittee on
49 Global Change Research. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, pp. 2-1 to 2-78. In: .
- 50 Ebi, K.L., 2011: Resilience to the Health Risks of Extreme Weather Events in a Changing Climate in the United
51 States. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **8(12)**, 4582-4595.
- 52 Elcock, D., 2010: Future U.S. Water Consumption: The Role of Energy Production. *Journal of the American Water*
53 *Resources Association*, **46(3)**, 447-460; DOI: 10.1111/j.1752-1688.2009.00413.x.

- 1 Ellis, A.W., G.B. Goodrich, and G.M. Garfin, 2010: A hydroclimatic index for examining patterns of drought in the
2 Colorado River Basin. *International Journal of Climatology*, **30(2)**, 236-255.
- 3 Emberlin, J., M. Detandt, R. Gehrig, S. Jaeger, N. Nolard, and A. Rantio-Lehtimäki, 2002: Responses in the start of
4 Betula (birch) pollen seasons to recent changes in spring temperatures across Europe. *International Journal of*
5 *Biometeorology*, **46(4)**, 159-170.
- 6 Emelko, M.B., U. Silins, K.D. Bladon, and M. and Stone, 2011: Implications of land disturbance on drinking water
7 treatability in a changing climate: Demonstrating the need for " source water supply and protection" strategies.
8 *Water Research* 45(2): 461-472., .
- 9 Engelhaupt, E., 2007: Biofueling water problems, (2007). *Environmental Science and Technology*, 41 (22), Pp.
10 7593-7595., .
- 11 Environment Canada, 2011: *Backgrounder: Canada's Ongoing Commitment to Climate Change Adaptation*
12 Environment Canada, Ottawa, Canada, pp. 1.
- 13 Environment Canada, 2013a: Water Availability: Indicator Initiative. [http://www.ec.gc.ca/eau-](http://www.ec.gc.ca/eau-water/default.asp?lang=En&n=2DC058F1-1)
14 [water/default.asp?lang=En&n=2DC058F1-1](http://www.ec.gc.ca/eau-water/default.asp?lang=En&n=2DC058F1-1). Accessed January 19, 2013. In: null.
- 15 Environment Canada, 2013b: Regional Freshwater Quality in Canadian Rivers, [http://www.ec.gc.ca/indicateurs-](http://www.ec.gc.ca/indicateurs-indicators/default.asp?lang=En&n=1C71AB61-1)
16 [indicators/default.asp?lang=En&n=1C71AB61-1](http://www.ec.gc.ca/indicateurs-indicators/default.asp?lang=En&n=1C71AB61-1), January 19, 2013.
- 17 Epstein, P., 2010: The ecology of climate change and infectious diseases: comment. *Ecology*, **91(3)**, 925-8;
18 discussion 928-9.
- 19 Esqueda, G.S., J.E. Ospina-Norena, C. Gay-Garcia, and C. Conde, 2010: Vulnerability of water resources to climate
20 change scenarios. Impacts on the irrigation districts in the Guayalejo-Tamesí river basin, Tamaulipas, México.
21 *Atmósfera*, **24(1)**, 141-155.
- 22 Euripidou, E. and V. Murray, 2004: Public health impacts of floods and chemical contamination. *Journal of Public*
23 *Health*, **26(4)**, 376-383.
- 24 FAO, 2009: *FAOstat Exports: Countries by Commodity, Wheat* FAO, .
- 25 FAO, 2012: *Forest Management and Climate Change: a literature review*. In: Forests and Climate Change Working
26 Paper 10. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- 27 Feagin, R.A., D.J. Sherman, and W.E. Grant, 2005: Coastal erosion, global sea-level rise, and the loss of sand dune
28 plant habitats. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, **3(7)**, 359-364.
- 29 Federal Transit Administration, 2008: *2008 Status of the Nation's Highways, Bridges, and Transit: Conditions and*
30 *Performance*. U.S. Department of Transportation, Washington DC.
- 31 Few, R., K. Brown, and E.L. Tompkins, 2007: Public participation and climate change adaptation: avoiding the
32 illusion of inclusion. *Climate Policy*, **7(1)**, 46-59.
- 33 Field, C.B., L.D. Mortsch, M. Brklacich, D.L. Forbes, P. Kovacs, J.A. Patz, S.W. Running, and M.J. Scott, 2007:
34 *North America. Climate Change 2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group*
35 *II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, M.L. Parry, O. F.*
36 *Canziani, J. P. Paulikof, P.J. van der Linden and C.E. Hanson, Eds.* Cambridge University Press, Cambridge,
37 UK, pp. 617--652.
- 38 Field, C.B., V. Barros, T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, D.J. Dokken, K.L. Ebi, M.D. Mastrandrea, K.J. Mach, G.-. Plattner,
39 S.K. Allen, M. Tignor, and P.M. Midgley, 2012: *Summary for Policymakers. In: Managing the Risks of*
40 *Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate Change Adaptation* . Intergovernmental Panel on Climate
41 Change.
- 42 Findell, K.L. and T.L. Delworth, 2010: Impact of Common Sea Surface Temperature Anomalies on Global Drought
43 and Pluvial Frequency. *Journal of Climate*, **23**, 485-503.
- 44 Fischlin, A., G.F. Midgley, J.T. Price, R. Leemans, B. Gopal, C. Turley, M.D.A. Rounsevell, O.P. Dube, J.
45 Tarazona, and A.A. Velichko, 2007: Ecosystems, their properties, goods, and services. In: *Climate Change*
46 *2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment*
47 *Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. [M. L. Parry, O. F. Canziani, J. P. Palutikof, P. J.
48 van der Linden and C. E. Hanson (ed.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 211-272.
- 49 Flint, C.G., B. McFarlane, and M. Miller, 2008: Human dimensions of forest disturbance by insects: An
50 international synthesis. *Environmental Management*, **43(6)**, 1174-1186.
- 51 Flood, J.F. and L.B. Cahoon, 2011: Risks to Coastal Wastewater Collection Systems from Sea-Level Rise and
52 Climate Change. *Journal of Coastal Research: Volume 27, Issue 4: Pp. 652 – 660*.
- 53 Flores Verdugo, F.J., P. Moreno-Casasola, G. De La Lanza-Espino, and C. Agraz Hernández, 2010: El manglar,
54 otros humedales costeros y el cambio climático [The mangrove, other coastal wetlands and climate change]. In:

- 1 *Vulnerabilidad de las zonas costeras mexicanas ante el cambio climático [Mexican coastal vulnerability to*
2 *climate change]. [A. V. Botello, S. Villanueva, J. Gutiérrez, J. L. Rojas Galaviz (ed.)]. Gobierno del Estado de*
3 *Tabasco, SEMARNAT-INE, UNAM-ICMyL, Universidad Autónoma de Campeche, Campeche, México, pp.*
4 *165-188.*
- 5 Follett, R.F. and D.A. Reed, 2010: Carbon sequestration in grazing lands: Societal benefits and policy implications.
6 *Rangeland Ecol Manage*, **63(January)**, 4-15.
- 7 Forbes, K.A., S.W. Kienzle, C.A. Coburn, J.M. Byrne, and J. Rasmussen, 2011: Simulating the hydrological
8 response to predicted climate change on a watershed in southern Alberta, Canada. *Climatic Change*, **105**, 555-
9 576.
- 10 Ford, J.D., T. Pearce, J. Prno, F. Duerden, L.B. Ford, M. Beaumier, and T. Smith, 2010: Perceptions of climate
11 change risks in primary resource use industries: A survey of the Canadian mining sector. *Regional*
12 *Environmental Change*, **10(1)**, 65.
- 13 Ford, J.D., T. Pearce, J. Prno, F. Duerden, L.B. Ford, T.R. Smith, and M. Beaumier, 2011: Canary in a coal mine:
14 Perceptions of climate change risks and response options among Canadian mine operations. *Climatic Change*,
15 **109(3-4)**, 399-415.
- 16 Ford, J.D., T. Pearce, F. Duerden, C. Furgal, and B. Smit, 2010: Climate change policy responses for Canada's Inuit
17 population: The importance of and opportunities for adaptation. *Global Environmental Change*, **20(1)**, 177-191.
- 18 Frank, E., H. Eakin, and D. Lopez-Carr, 2010: Risk perception and adaptation to climate risk in the coffee sector of
19 Chiapas, Mexico. *In: Conference on International Research on Food Security, Natural Resource Management*
20 *and Rural Development*. Proceedings of Tropentag 2010, September 14-16, Zurich, pp. 1-4.
- 21 Fraser, E.D.G., 2007: Travelling in antique lands: using past famines to develop an adaptability/resilience
22 framework to identify food systems vulnerable to climate change. *Climatic Change*, **83**, 495-514.
- 23 Frazier, T.G., N. Wood, B. Yarnal, and D.H. Bauer, 2010: Influence of potential sea level rise on societal
24 vulnerability to hurricane storm-surge hazards, Sarasota County, Florida. *Applied Geography*, **30**, 490-505.
- 25 Frei, T. and E. Gassner, 2008: Climate change and its impact on birch pollen quantities and the start of the pollen
26 season an example from Switzerland for the period 1969–2006. *International Journal of Biometeorology*, **52(7)**,
27 667-674.
- 28 Friesinger, S. and P. Bernatchez, 2010: Perceptions of Gulf of St. Lawrence coastal communities confronting
29 environmental change: Hazards and adaptation, Quebec, Canada. *Ocean and Coastal Management*, **53**, 669-
30 678.
- 31 Furgal, C. and T. Prowse, 2008: *Northern Canada in From Impacts to Adaptation: Canada in a Changing Climate*
32 *2007*. Government of Canada, Ottawa, pp. 57-118.
- 33 Galindo, I., S. Castro, and M. Valdés, 2009: Satellite derived solar irradiance over Mexico. *Atmósfera*, **4(3)**, 189-
34 201.
- 35 Gallivan, F., K. Bailey, and L. O'Rourke, 2009: Planning for Impacts of Climate Change at US Ports.
36 *Transportation Research Record: Journal of the Transportation Research Board*, **2100(-1)**, 15-21.
- 37 Gamble, J.L., K.L. Ebi, A.E. Grambsch, F.G. Sussman, and T.J. Wilbanks, 2008: *Analyses of the Effects of Global*
38 *Change on Human Health and Welfare and Human Systems.*, Washington, DC.
- 39 Gasper, R., A. Blohm, and M. Ruth, 2011: Social and economic impacts of climate change on the urban
40 environment. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, **3(3)**, 150-157.
- 41 Gay, C., F. Estrada, C. Conde, H. Eakin, and L. Villers, 2006: Potential impacts of climate change on agriculture: A
42 case of study of coffee production in Veracruz, Mexico. *Climatic Change*, **79(3-4)**, 259-288.
- 43 Georgakakos, A., P. Fleming, M. Dettinger, C. Peters-Lidgard, T.C. Richmond, K. Reckhow, K. White, and D.
44 Yates, 2013: *Federal Advisory Committee Draft Climate Assessment Report Released for Public Review*.
45 *Chapter 3: Water Resources*. Available: <http://ncadac.globalchange.gov/>.
- 46 Georgescu, M., D.B. Lobell, and C.B. Field, 2011: Direct climate effects of perennial bioenergy crops in the United
47 States. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **108(11)**, 4307-4312.
- 48 Gilbert, G. and R. McLeman, 2010: Household access to capital and its effects on drought adaptation and migration:
49 a case study of rural Alberta in the 1930s. *Population & Environment*, **32**, 3-26.
- 50 Gómez, D.J.D., R.A.I. Monterroso, R.J.A. Tinoco, M.M.L. Toledo, A.C. Conde, and G.C. Gay, 2011: Assessing
51 current and potential patterns of 16 forest species driven by climate change scenarios in México. *Atmosfera*,
52 **24(1)**, 31-52.

- 1 Gómez-álvarez, A., J.L. Valenzuela-García, D. Meza-Figueroa, M. de la O-Villanueva, J. Ramírez-Hernández, and
2 J. Almendariz-Tapia, 2011: Impact of mining activities on sediments in a semi-arid environment: San Pedro
3 river, Sonora, Mexico *Applied Geochemistry*, **26(12)**, 2101-2112.
- 4 Gómez-Mendoza, L. and L. Arriaga, 2007: Modeling the effect of climate change on the distribution of oak and pine
5 species of Mexico. *Conservation Biology*, **21(6)**, 1545-1555.
- 6 Gong, H., A.T. DeGaetano, and L.C. Harrington, 2011: Climate-based models for West Nile Culex mosquito vectors
7 in the Northeastern US. *Int J Biometeorol*, **55(3)**, 435-436.
- 8 Goujon, A. and W. Lutz, 2004: Future human capital: population projections by level of education. *The End of*
9 *World Population Growth in the 21st Century. New Challenges for Human Capital Formation and Sustainable*
10 *Development*, , 121-141.
- 11 Government of Canada, 2011: *Federal Adaptation Policy Framework* . In: null. Environment Canada, Gatineau,
12 QC.
- 13 Government of Ontario, 2011: *Climate Ready. Ontario's Adaptation Strategy and Action Plan: 2011-2014*.
14 Government of Ontario, Toronto.
- 15 Government of Quebec, 2012: *Quebec in Action: Greener by 2020. 2013-2020 Government Strategy for Climate*
16 *Change Adaptation*. Government of Quebec, Quebec City, Quebec.
- 17 Greer, A., V. Ng, and D. Fisman, 2008: Climate change and infectious diseases in North America: the road ahead.
18 *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, **178(6)**, 715.
- 19 Groffman, P.M., P. Kareiva, S. Carter, N.B. Grimm, J. Lawler, M. Mack, V. Matzek, and H. Tallis, 2013: *Chapter*
20 *8: Ecosystems, biodiversity, and ecosystem services. Draft for public comment. v. 11 Jan 2013. Federal*
21 *Advisory Committee Draft Climate Assessment Report*. [http://ncadac.globalchange.gov/download/NCAJan11-](http://ncadac.globalchange.gov/download/NCAJan11-2013-publicreviewdraft-chap8-ecosystems.pdf)
22 [2013-publicreviewdraft-chap8-ecosystems.pdf](http://ncadac.globalchange.gov/download/NCAJan11-2013-publicreviewdraft-chap8-ecosystems.pdf).
- 23 Groisman, P.Y. and R.W. Knight, 2008: Prolonged Dry Episodes over the Conterminous United States: New
24 Tendencies Emerging during the Last 40 Years. *Journal of Climate*, **21**, 1850-1862.
- 25 Gude, P., R. Rasker, and J. van den Noort, 2008: Potential for future development on fire-prone lands. *Journal of*
26 *Forestry*, **106(4)**, 198-205.
- 27 Gutzler, D.S. and T.O. Robbins, 2011: Climate variability and projected change in the western United States:
28 Regional downscaling and drought statistics. *Climate Dynamics*, **37(5)**, 835-849.
- 29 Hamin, E.M. and N. Gurran, 2009: Urban form and climate change: Balancing adaptation and mitigation in the US
30 and Australia. *Habitat International*, **33(3)**, 238-245.
- 31 Hamlet, A., S.Y. Lee, K. Mickelson, and M. Elsner, 2010: Effects of projected climate change on energy supply and
32 demand in the Pacific Northwest and Washington State. *Climatic Change*, **102**, 103-128., .
- 33 Hammer, R.B., S.I. Stewart, and V.C. Radeloff, 2009: Demographic trends, the wildland-urban interface, and
34 wildfire management. *Society and Natural Resources*, **22**, 777-782.
- 35 Hanna, E.G., T. Kjellstrom, C. Bennett, and K. Dear, 2011: Climate change and rising heat: Population health
36 implications for working people in Australia. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Public Health*, **23(2 SUPPL.)**, 14S-26S.
- 37 Hardess, L., A. Karst, M. M'Lot, S. Morgan, S. Wolfe, R. Matthews, and R. Sydneysmith, 2011: *Climate Change*
38 *and Adaptive Capacity in Aboriginal Communities South of 60 Assessment Report*. Centre for Indigenous
39 Environmental Resources, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- 40 Hardoy, J. and P. Romero Lankao, 2011: Latin American cities and climate change: challenges and options to
41 mitigation and adaptation responses. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, **3(3)**, 158-163.
- 42 Harlan, S.L., A.J. Brazel, L. Prashad, W.L. Stefanov, and L. Larsen, 2006: Neighborhood microclimates and
43 vulnerability to heat stress. *Social Science & Medicine*, **63(11)**, 2847-2863.
- 44 Harlan, S.L., A.J. Brazel, G.D. Jenerette, N.S. Jones, L. Larsen, L. Prashad, and W.L. Stefanov, 2008: In the shade
45 of affluence: The inequitable distribution of the urban heat island. *Research in Social Problems and Public*
46 *Policy*, **15**, 173-202.
- 47 Harlan, S.L. and D.M. Ruddell, 2011: Climate change and health in cities: impacts of heat and air pollution and
48 potential co-benefits from mitigation and adaptation. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, **3(3)**,
49 126-134.
- 50 Harper, S.L., V.L. Edge, C. Schuster-Wallace, O. Berke, and S.a. McEwen, 2011: Weather, water quality and
51 infectious gastrointestinal illness in two Inuit communities in Nunatsiavut, Canada: potential implications for
52 climate change. *EcoHealth*, **8(1)**, 93-108.
- 53 Hatfield, J.R., K.J. Boote, B.A. Kimball, D.W. Wolfe, D.R. Ort, R.C. Izaurralde, and G.L. Hahn, 2008: *Agriculture*.
54 In: *The Effects of Climate Change on Agriculture, Land Resources, Water Resources, and Biodiversity in the*

- 1 United States. Synthesis and Assessment Product 4.3. [Walsh, M. (ed.)]. U.S. Climate Change Science Program,
2 Washington, DC, USA, pp. 21-74.
- 3 Hayhoe, K., D. Cavan, C. Field, P. Frumhoff, E. Maurer, M.N. Miller, S. Moser, S. Schneider, K.N. Cahill, E.
4 Cleland, L. Dale, and J. Verville, 2004: Emissions pathways, climate change and impacts on California. *PNAS*,
5 **101**, 12422-12427.
- 6 Hayhoe, K., S. Sheridan, L. Kalkstein, and S. Greene, 2010: Climate change, heat waves, and mortality projections
7 for Chicago. *Journal of Great Lakes Research*, **36**, Supplement 2(0), 65-73.
- 8 Heap, N., 2007: *Hot properties: How global warming could transform B.C.'s real estate sector*. David Suzuki
9 Foundation, Vancouver.
- 10 Hejazi, M.I. and M. Markus, 2009: Impacts of urbanization and climate variability on floods in northeastern Illinois.
11 *Journal of Hydrologic Engineering*, *14*(6), 606-616, .
- 12 Henstra, D., 2012: Toward the Climate-Resilient City: Extreme Weather and Urban Climate Adaptation Policies in
13 Two Canadian Provinces. *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis: Research and Practice*, **14**(2), 175-194.
- 14 Hernandez, A., B. Dominguez, P. Cervantes, S. Munoz-Melgarejo, S. Salazar-Lizan, and A. Tejada-Martinez, 2011:
15 Temperature-humidity index (THI) 1917-2008 and future scenarios of livestock comfort in Veracruz, México.
16 *Atmósfera*, **24**(1), 89-102.
- 17 Hernández, L., H. Reyes-Bonilla, and E.F. Balart, 2010: Efecto del blanqueamiento del coral por baja temperatura
18 en los crustáceos decápodos asociados a arrecifes del suroeste del golfo de California. *Revista Mexicana De*
19 *Biodiversidad*, **81**, S113-S119.
- 20 Hicke, J.A., C.D. Allen, A.R. Desai, M.C. Dietze, R.J. Hall, E.H. (Ted) Hogg, D.M. Kashian, D. Moore, K.F. Raffa,
21 R.N. Sturrock, and J. Vogelmann, 2012: Effects of biotic disturbances on forest carbon cycling in the United
22 States and Canada. *Global Change Biology*, **18**(1), 7-34.
- 23 Hogg, E.H. and P.Y. Bernier, 2005: Climate change impacts on drought-prone forest in western Canada. *The*
24 *Forestry Chronicle*, **81**(5), 675-682.
- 25 Hogg, E.H., J.P. Brandt, and M. Michaelian, 2008: Impacts of a regional drought on the productivity, dieback, and
26 biomass of western Canadian aspen forests. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research*, **38**(6), 1373-1384.
- 27 Holden, Z.A., P. Morgan, M.A. Crimmins, R.K. Steinhorst, and A.M. Smith, 2007: Fire season precipitation
28 variability influences fire extent and severity in a large southwestern wilderness area, United States.
29 *Geophysical Research Letters*, **34**(L16708).
- 30 Holloway, T., S.N. Spak, D. Barker, M. Bretl, C. Moberg, K. Hayhoe, J. Van Dorn, and D. Wuebbles, 2008: Change
31 in ozone air pollution over Chicago associated with global climate change. *Journal of Geophysical Research*,
32 **113**, 1-14.
- 33 Holmes, J., 2010: The forestry industry. In: *What Do We Know? What Do We Need to Know? The State of Canadian*
34 *Research on Work, Employment and Climate Change*. [Lipsig-Mummé, C. (ed.)]. Work in a Warming World
35 Research Programme, York University, Toronto, pp. 149-167.
- 36 Hori, M.E., D. Nohara, and H.L. Tanaka, 2007: Influence of Arctic Oscillation towards the Northern Hemisphere
37 surface temperature variability under the global warming scenario. *Journal of the Meteorological Society of*
38 *Japan*, **85**, 847859.
- 39 Horton, B. and G.R.A. Richardson, 2011: *Climate change adaptation and Canadian municipal and business*
40 *decision-makers: A snapshot of 2009*. CCIAD Discussion Paper Series. Ottawa: Natural Resources Canada. 7
41 pp. In: null.
- 42 Houle, D., A. Bouffard, L. Duchesne, T. Logan, and R. Harvey, 2012: Projections of future soil temperature and
43 water content for three southern Quebec forested sites. *Journal of Climate*, **25**, 7690-7701.
- 44 Hugo, G., 2011: Future demographic change and its interactions with migration and climate change. *Global*
45 *Environmental Change*, , doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2011.09.008.
- 46 Hunt, A. and P. Watkiss, 2011: Climate change impacts and adaptation in cities: a review of the literature. *Climatic*
47 *Change*, **104**(1), 13-49.
- 48 Hurd, B.H. and J. Coonrod, 2012: Hydro-economic Consequences of Climate Change in the Upper Rio Grande.
49 *Climate Research*, **53**, 103-118.
- 50 Hurtado-Díaz, M., H. Riojas-Rodríguez, A. Brito-Hernández, and W. Junger, 2011: *Temperature, air pollution and*
51 *pediatric hospitalizations in Mexico City*. 23rd Annual Conference of the International Society for
52 *Environmental Epidemiology (ISEE) 2011, Barcelona, Spain, 13 Sep 2011 - 16 Sep 2011*.
53 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.isee2011. Sep 2011>.

- 1 Hurteau, M.D. and M. North, 2010: Carbon recovery rates following different wildfire risk mitigation treatments.
2 *Forest Ecology and Management*, **260**, 930-937.
- 3 Hurteau, M.D., M.T. Stoddard, and P.Z. Fulé, 2011: The carbon costs of mitigating high-severity wildfire in
4 southwestern ponderosa pine. *Global Change Biology*, **17**, 1516-1521.
- 5 Hystad, P.W. and P.C. Keller, 2006: Disaster management: Kelowna tourism industry's preparedness, impact and
6 response to a 2003 major forest fire. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Management*, **13(1)**, 44-58.
- 7 Hystad, P.W. and P.C. Keller, 2008: Towards a destination tourism disaster management framework: Long-term
8 lessons from a forest fire disaster. *Tourism and Management*, **29**, 151-162.
- 9 ICES, 2011: *Report of the Study Group on Designing Marine Protected Area Networks in a Changing Climate*
10 *(SGMPAN)*, 15-19 November 2010, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA. ICES CM 2011/SSGSUE:01.
11 International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Copenhagen, Denmark, pp. 155.
- 12 Imison, P., 2012: "The Rarámuri crisis: Extreme poverty (briefly) to the fore in Mexico." *Upside Down* January 24.
13 <http://upsidedownworld.org>. *Upside Down*.
- 14 IMTA, 2010: Efectos del Cambio Climático en los Recursos Hídricos de México, Volumen III. Atlas de
15 Vulnerabilidad Hídrica en México ante el Cambio Climático. Instituto Mexicano de Tecnología del Agua,
16 México. Available at <http://www.atl.org.mx/atlas-vulnerabilidad-hidrica-cc/>.
- 17 INE (National Institute of Ecology), 2006: *Tercera Comunicación Nacional ante la Convención Marco de las*
18 *Naciones Unidas sobre Cambio Climático (CMNUCC) [Third National Communication to the UN Framework*
19 *Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC)]*, Semarnat, Mexico. In: null.
- 20 INECC-SEMARNAT, 2012: *Adaptación al Cambio Climático: visión, elementos y criterios para la toma de*
21 *decisiones*. Instituto Nacional de Ecología y Cambio Climático-Secretaría de Medio Ambiente y recursos
22 Naturales, México, Mexico City.
- 23 Institute for Business and Home Safety, 2012: *Fortified for Safer Living: Builders' Guide*. IBHS, Tampa, Florida.
- 24 Instituto de Ecología del Estado de Guanajuato, 2011: null. In: *Programa Estatal de Cambio Climático Guanajuato*
25 [Gobierno del Estado de Guanajuato (ed.)]. Gobierno del Estado de Guanajuato, pp. 107.
- 26 Intersecretarial Commission on Climate Change, 2007: *National Strategy on Climate Change: Mexico*. Government
27 of Mexico, Mexico City.
- 28 IOM, 2011: *Climate Change, the Indoor Environment, and Health. Committee on the Effect of Climate Change on*
29 *Indoor Air Quality and Public Health, Board on Population Health and Public Health Practice. Institute of*
30 *Medicine of the National Academies, 2011*. In: null.
- 31 IPCC, 2012: *Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate*
32 *Change Adaptation. A Special Report of Working Groups I and II of the*
33 *Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. [Field, C.B., V. Barros, T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, D.J. Dokken, K.L.
34 Ebi, M.D. Mastrandrea, K.J. Mach, G.-K. Plattner, S.K. Allen, M. Tignor, and P.M. Midgley (ed.)]. Cambridge
35 University Press, Cambridge U.K. and New York, USA.
- 36 Isaac, M. and D.P. Van Vuuren, 2009: Modeling global residential sector energy demand for heating and air
37 conditioning in the context of climate change. *Energy Policy*, **37(2)**, 507-512.
- 38 Ivers, L.C. and E.T. Ryan, 2006: Infectious diseases of severe weather-related and flood-related natural disasters.
39 *Current Opinion in Infectious Diseases*, **19(5)**, 408.
- 40 Iverson, L.R., A.M. Prasad, S.N. Matthews, and M. Peters, 2008: Estimating potential habitat for 134 eastern US
41 tree species under six climate scenarios. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **254**, 390-406.
- 42 Iverson, L.R., S.N. Matthews, A.M. Prasad, M.P. Peters, and G. Yohe, 2012: Development of risk matrices for
43 evaluating climatic change responses of forested habitats. *Climatic Change*, **114**, 231-243.
- 44 Jaakkola, J.J.K., B.F. Hwang, and N. Jaakkola, 2005: Home dampness and molds, parental atopy, and asthma in
45 childhood: a six-year population-based cohort study. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **113(3)**, 357.
- 46 Jackson, L., F. Santos-Martin, A. Hollander, W. Horwath, R. Howitt, J. Kramer, A. O'Geen, B. Orlove, J. Six, and
47 S. Sokolow, 2009: *Potential for Adaptation to Climate Change in an Agricultural Landscape in the Central*
48 *Valley of California*.
- 49 Jacob, D.J. and D.A. Winner, 2009a: Effect of climate change on air quality. *Atmospheric Environment*, **43(1)**, 51-
50 63.
- 51 Jacob, D. and D. Winner, 2009b: Effect of climate change on air quality. *Atmospheric Environment*, **43(1)**, 51-63.
- 52 Jacques, L., C. De Vit, and F. Gagnon-Lebrun, 2010: *Status of Climate Change Adaptation in Canada's*
53 *Agricultural Sector*. Government of Canada Policy Research Initiative.

- 1 Janetos, A., L. Hansen, D. Inouye, B.P. Kelly, L. Meyerson, W. Peterson, and R. Shaw, 2008: *Biodiversity*. In: The
2 Effects of Climate Change on Agriculture, Land Resources, Water Resources, and Biodiversity in the United
3 States. Synthesis and Assessment Product 4.3 [Walsh, M. (ed.)]. U.S. Climate Change Science Program,
4 Washington, DC, pp. 21-74.
- 5 Jantarasami, L.C., J.L. Lawler, and C.W. Thomas, 2010: Institutional Barriers to Climate Change Adaptation in U.S.
6 National Parks and Forests. *Ecology and Society*, **15(4)**, 33.
- 7 Jimenez-Moleon, M.C. and M.A. Gomez-Albores, 2011: Waterborne diseases in the state of Mexico, Mexico (2000-
8 2005). *Journal of Water and Health*, **9(1)**, 200-7.
- 9 Johansson, M.a., D.a.T. Cummings, and G.E. Glass, 2009: Multiyear climate variability and dengue--El Niño
10 southern oscillation, weather, and dengue incidence in Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Thailand: a longitudinal data
11 analysis. *PLoS Medicine*, **6(11)**, e1000168-e1000168.
- 12 Johnston, M., T. Williamson, E. Wheaton, V. Wittrock, H. Nelson, H. Hessel, L. Vandamme, J. Pittman, and M.
13 Lebel, 2008: *Limited Report: Climate Change Adaptive Capacity of Forestry Stakeholders in the Boreal Plains
14 Ecozone*. In: Climate Change Impacts and Adaptation Program Project A1383. Saskatchewan Research
15 Council, Saskatoon, SK.
- 16 Johnston, M., T. Williamson, A. Munson, A. Ogden, M. Moroni, R. Parsons, D. Price, and J. Stadt, 2010: *Climate
17 change and forest management in Canada: impacts, adaptive capacity and adaptation options. A State of
18 Knowledge report*. Sustainable Forest Management Network, , Edmonton, Alberta, pp. 16-35.
- 19 Jones, G.V., M.A. White, O.R. Cooper, and K. Storchmann, 2005: Climate Change and Global Wine Quality.
20 *Climatic Change*, **73**, 319-343.
- 21 Jonkman, S.N., B. Maaskant, E. Boyd, and M.L. Levitan, 2009: Loss of life caused by the flooding of New Orleans
22 after Hurricane Katrina: analysis of the relationship between flood characteristics and mortality. *Risk Analysis*,
23 **29(5)**, 676-698.
- 24 Juarez, B. and C. Gonzalez, 2010: *Food security and nutrition in Mexico*. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Foreign
25 Agriculture Service, USA.
- 26 Jury, M.R., 2008: Climate influence on dengue epidemics in Puerto Rico. *International Journal of Environmental
27 Health Research*, **18(5)**, 323-34.
- 28 Karl, T.R., G.A. Meehl, C.D. Miller, S.J. Hassol, A.M. Waple, and W.L. Murray, 2008: *Weather and Climate
29 Extremes in a Changing Climate: Regions of Focus: North America, Hawaii, Caribbean and US Pacific
30 Islands*. In: Synthesis and Assessment Product 3.3: Report by the US Climate Change Science Program and the
31 Subcommittee on Global Change Research, Washington DC.
- 32 Karl, T.R., J.M. Melillo, and T.C. Peterson, 2009: *Global climate change impacts in the United States*. Cambridge
33 Univ Pr, .
- 34 Keel, B.G. (ed.), 2007: *Assisted Migration as a Conservation Strategy for Rapid Climatic Change: Investigating
35 Extended Photoperiod and Mycobiont Distribution for *Habenaria repens* Nuttall (Orchidaceae) as a Case
36 Study*. 160 p pp.
- 37 Keeley, J.E. and P.H. Zedler, 2009: Large, high-intensity fire events in southern California shrublands: debunking
38 the fine-grain age patch model. *Ecological Applications*, **19(1)**, 64-94.
- 39 Keim, M.E., 2008: Building human resilience: the role of public health preparedness and response as an adaptation
40 to climate change. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, **35(5)**, 508-516.
- 41 Kelly, G., 2010: Built to a new code. *Canadian Underwriter*, **August 2010(8)**, 48-50.
- 42 Kelly, A.E. and M.L. Goulden, 2008: Rapid shifts in plant distribution with recent climate change. *Proceedings of
43 the National Academy of Sciences*, **105(33)**, 11823-11826.
- 44 Kemp, A., B.P. Horton, S.J. Culver, D.R. Corbett, O. Van De Plassche, and R. Edwards, 2008: Early onset of
45 accelerated relative sea-level rise in North Carolina, USA. *Geological Society of America Annual Meeting*,
46 **Abstract No. 148597 (October)**.
- 47 Kenny, J.F., N.L. Barber, S.S. Hutson, K.S. Linsey, J.K. Lovelace, and M.A. Maupin, 2009: Estimated use of water
48 in the United States in 2005. *U.S. Geological Survey Circular 1344*, 52 Pp., .
- 49 Kenter, P., 2010: Climate change adaptation missing. *Daily Commercial News and Construction Record*, **83(97)**.
- 50 Kiely, T., D. Donaldson, and A. Grube, 2005: *Pesticides industry sales and usage: 2000 and 2001 market estimates*.
51 U.S Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, USA.
- 52 Kienzle, S.W., M.W. Nemeth, J.M. Byrne, and R.J. MacDonald, 2012: Simulating the hydrological impacts of
53 climate change in the upper North Saskatchewan River basin, Alberta, Canada. *Journal of Hydrology*, **412-
54 413(January)**, 76-89.

- 1 King County Department of Natural Resources and Parks, 2008: *Vulnerability of Major Wastewater Facilities to*
2 *Flooding from Sea-Level Rise. Seattle, Washington: King County (WA) Department of Natural Resources and*
3 *Parks, Wastewater Treatment Division, 13p.*
- 4 Kinney, P.L., 2012: Health: A new measure of health effects. *Nature Climate Change*, **2(4)**, 233-234.
- 5 Kinney, P., M. Oneill, M. Bell, and J. Schwartz, 2008: Approaches for estimating effects of climate change on heat-
6 related deaths: challenges and opportunities. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **11(1)**, 87-96.
- 7 Kinney, P., P. Sheffield, R.S. Ostfeld, J. Carr, R. Leichenko, and P. Vancura, 2011: Chapter 11 Public Health, in:
8 Rosenzweig C, Solecki W, DeGaetano A, O'Grady M, and Grabhorn P. eds., *Responding to Climate Change in*
9 *New York State: the ClimAID Integrated Assessment for Effective Climate Change Adaptation in New York*
10 *State. Final report to the New York State Energy Research and Development Authority, Albany, NY. Report*
11 *11-18, November 2011. ISBN: 978-1-936842-00-1.*
- 12 Kinney, P.L., 2008: Climate change, air quality, and human health. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, **35(5)**,
13 459-67.
- 14 Kirchner, J.W., C.M. Austin, A. Myers, and D.C. Whyte, 2011: Quantifying remediation effectiveness under
15 variable external forcing using contaminant rating curves. *Environmental Science and Technology*, **45(18)**,
16 7874-7881.
- 17 Kirshen, P., M. Ruth, and W. Anderson, 2006: Climate's Long-term Impacts on Urban Infrastructures and Services:
18 The Case of Metro Boston, Chapter 7 of Ruth, M., Donaghy, K., and Kirshen, P.H., (eds.) . *Climate Change and*
19 *Variability: Local Impacts and Responses, Edward Elgar Publishers, Cheltenham, England.*
- 20 Kirshen, P., K. Knee, and M. Ruth, 2008: Climate change and coastal flooding in Metro Boston: impacts and
21 adaptation strategies. *Climatic Change*, **90(4)**, 453-473.
- 22 Kjellstrom, T., R.S. Kovats, S.J. Lloyd, T. Holt, and R.S.J. Tol, 2009: The direct impact of climate change on
23 regional labor productivity. *Archives of Environmental and Occupational Health*, **64(4)**, 217-227.
- 24 Kjellstrom, T. and J. Crowe, 2011: Climate change, workplace heat exposure, and occupational health and
25 productivity in central America. *International Journal of Occupational and Environmental Health*, **17(3)**, 270-
26 281.
- 27 Klerkx, L. and C. Leeuwis, 2009: Establishment and embedding of innovation brokers at different innovation system
28 levels: Insights from the Dutch agricultural sector. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, **76**, 849-860.
- 29 Knowlton, K., M. Rotkin-Ellman, G. King, H.G. Margolis, D. Smith, G. Solomon, R. Trent, and P. English, 2009:
30 The 2006 California heat wave: impacts on hospitalizations and emergency department visits. *Environmental*
31 *Health Perspectives*, **117(1)**, 61-67.
- 32 Knowlton, K., J.E. Rosenthal, C. Hogrefe, B. Lynn, S. Gaffin, R. Goldberg, C. Rosenzweig, K. Civerolo, J. Ku, and
33 P.L. Kinney, 2004: Assessing Ozone-Related Health Impacts under a Changing Climate. *Environmental Health*
34 *Perspectives*, **112(15)**, 1557-1563.
- 35 Knutson, T.R., J.L. McBride, J. Chan, K. Emanuel, G. Holland, C. Landsea, I. Held, J.P. Kossin, A.K. Srivastava,
36 and M. Sugi, 2010: Tropical cyclones and climate change. *Nature Geosciences*, **3**, 157-163.
- 37 Kolden, C.A. and T.J. Brown, 2010: Beyond wildfire: perspectives of climate, managed fire, and policy in the USA.
38 *International Journal of Wildland Fire*, **19**, 364-373.
- 39 Kolivras, K., 2010: Changes in dengue risk potential in Hawaii, USA, due to climate variability and change. *Climate*
40 *Research*, **42(1)**, 1-11.
- 41 Kovacs, J.M., J. Malczewski, and F. Flores-Verdugo, 2004: Examining local ecological knowledge of hurricane
42 impacts in a mangrove forest using an analytical hierarchy process (AHP) approach. *Journal of Coastal*
43 *Research*, **20(3)**, 792-800.
- 44 Kovacs, P., 2005: Promoting resilient homes. *Canadian Underwriter*, **May 2005**, 36-40.
- 45 Krishnamurthy, P.K., J.B. Fisher, and C. Johnson, 2011: Mainstreaming local perceptions of hurricane risk into
46 policymaking: A case study of community GIS in Mexico. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**, 143-153.
- 47 Kulshreshtha, S., 2011: Climate change, prairie agriculture, and prairie economy: the new normal *Canadian Journal*
48 *of Agricultural Economics*, **59**, 19-44.
- 49 Kumar, S., S.I. Kinter, P.A. Dirmeyer, Z. Pan, and J.M. Adams, 2012: Multi-decadal Climate Variability and the
50 "Warming Hole" in North America—results from CMIP5 20th and 21st Century Climate Simulations. (submitted
51 2012). *Journal of Climate*, **Early online release**, doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00535.1>.
- 52 Kundzewicz, Z., L. Mata, N.W. Arnell, P. Döll, B. Jimenez, K. Miller, T. Oki, Z. Sen, and I. Shiklomanov, 2008:
53 The implications of projected climate change for freshwater resources and their management. *Hydrological*
54 *Sciences Journal*, **53(1)**, 3-10.

- 1 Kunkel, K.E., K.E. Bromirski, H.E. Brooks, T. Cavazos, A.V. Douglas, D.R. Easterling, K.A. Emanuel, P.Y.
2 Groisman, G.J. Holland, T.R. Knutson, J.P. Kossin, P.D. Komar, P.D. Levinson, and R.L. Smith, 2008:
3 *Observed Changes in Weather and Climate Extremes in Weather and Climate Extremes in a Changing Climate.*
4 *Regions of Focus: North America, Hawaii, Caribbean, and U.S. Pacific Islands* [Karl, T.R., Meehl, G.A.,
5 Miller, C.D., Hassol, S.J., Waple, A.M. and Murray, W.L. (eds.)]. U.S. Climate Change Science Program and
6 the Subcommittee on Global Change Research, Washington, DC.
- 7 Kunkel, K.E., H.-. Huang, X.-. Liang, J.-. Lin, D. Wuebbles, Z. Tao, A. Williams, M. Caughey, J. Zhu, and K.
8 Hayhoe, 2007: Sensitivity of future ozone concentrations in the northeast USA to regional climate change.
9 *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **13(5-6)**, 597-606.
- 10 Kurz, W.A., C.C. Dymond, G. Stinson, G.J. Rampley, E.T. Neilson, A.L. Carroll, T. Ebata, and L. Safranyik, 2008a:
11 Mountain pine beetle and forest carbon feedback to climate change. *Nature*, **452(24)**, 987-990.
- 12 Kurz, W.A., G. Stinson, G.J. Rampley, C.C. Dymond, and E.T. Neilson, 2008b: Risk of natural disturbances makes
13 future contribution of Canada's forests to the global carbon cycle highly uncertain. *Proceedings of the National*
14 *Academy of Sciences*, **105(5)**, 1551-1555.
- 15 Lafferty, K.D., 2009: The ecology of climate change and infectious diseases. *Ecology*, **90(4)**, 888-900.
- 16 Lal, P., J. Alavalapati, and D.E. Mercer, 2011: Socio-economic impacts of climate change on rural United States.
17 *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **16**, 819-844.
- 18 Lambrechts, L., K.P. Paaijmans, T. Fansiri, L.B. Carrington, and L.D. Kramer, 2011: Impact of daily temperature
19 fluctuations on dengue virus transmission by *Aedes aegypti*. *PNAS*, **108(21)**, 7460-7465.
- 20 Laukkonen, J., P.K. Blanco, J. Lenhart, M. Keiner, B. Cavric, and C. Kinuthia-Njenga, 2009: Combining climate
21 change adaptation and mitigation measures at the local level. *Habitat International*, **33(3)**, 287-292.
- 22 Lazo, J.K., M. Lawson, P.H. Larsen, and D.M. Waldman, 2011: U.S. Economic Sensitivity to Weather Variability.
23 *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, (**June 2011**), 709-720.
- 24 Leal, A.T., G.V. Millán, J.C. Méndez, and J.C. Servín, 2008: Assessment of the impacts on surface and groundwater
25 due to climate change and the climate variability and effects on biodiversity, agriculture, health tourism and the
26 industry. *IMTA-INE, Mexico, 123 Pp Available at: <http://www.ine.gob.mx>*.
- 27 Leichenko, R., 2011: Climate change and urban resilience. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, **3(3)**,
28 164-168.
- 29 Lemmen, D.S., F.J. Warren, J. Lacroix, E. Bush, and eds., 2008: *From Impacts to Adaptation: Canada in a*
30 *Changing Climate 2007. Government of Canada, Ottawa, Ont.* Government of Canada, Ottawa.
- 31 Leon, C. and C. Neri, 2010: *Study on Climate Change, Disaster Risk Management and the Urban Poor Mexico City*
32 *Case Study (WB-GDF unpublished report) 72-114*.
- 33 Leonard, L., J. Dorton, S. Culver, and R. Christian, 2009: *Coastal and estuarine observing in North Carolina:*
34 *Integrating observations and science to understand our coastal environment*. East Carolina University Press,
35 Carolina, USA, pp. 30.
- 36 Leurig, S., 2011: *Climate Risk Disclosure by Insurers: Evaluating insurer responses to the NAIC climate disclosure*
37 *survey*. Ceres, Boston, MA.
- 38 Levetin, E. and d.W. Van, 2008: Changing pollen types/concentrations/distribution in the United States: fact or
39 fiction? *Current Allergy and Asthma Reports*, **8(5)**, 418-24.
- 40 Li, X., T. Takahashi, N. Suzuki, and H.M. Kaiser, 2011: The impact of climate change on maize yields in the United
41 States and China. *Agricultural Systems*, **104**, 348-353.
- 42 Liao, K., E. Tagaris, K. Manomaiphiboon, C. Wang, J. Woo, P. Amar, S. He, and A.G. Russell, 2009: and Physics
43 Quantification of the impact of climate uncertainty on regional air quality. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*,
44 (**2006**), 865-878.
- 45 Liao, K., E. Tagaris, K. Manomaiphiboon, S.L. Napelenok, J. Woo, S. He, P. Amar, and A.G. Russell, 2007:
46 Sensitivities of ozone and fine particulate matter formation to emissions under the impact of potential future
47 climate change. *Environmental Science & Technology*, **41(24)**, 8355-61.
- 48 Liceaga-Correa, M.A., L.U. Arellano-Méndez, and H. Hernández--Núñez, 2010: Efectos de los huracanes y cambio
49 climático sobre el Caribe mexicano: adaptabilidad de los pastos marinos. In: *Vulnerabilidad de las zonas*
50 *costeras mexicanas ante el cambio climático. Semarnat-ine, unam-icmyl, Universidad Autónoma de Campeche.*
51 *514 p.* [Botello, A.V., S. Villanueva-Fragoso, J. Gutiérrez, and J.L. Rojas Galaviz(eds.)]. pp. 211-228.
- 52 Lin, B.B., 2007: Agroforestry management as an adaptive strategy against potential microclimate extremes in coffee
53 agriculture. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, **144(1-2)**, 85-94.

- 1 Lin, B.B., 2010: The role of agroforestry in reducing water loss through soil evaporation and crop transpiration in
2 coffee agroecosystems. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, **150**, 510-518.
- 3 Lin, Z. and R. Zhang, 2012: Effects of climate change and elevated atmospheric CO₂ on soil organic carbon: a
4 response equation. *Climatic Change*, **113**, 107-120.
- 5 Lin, J., K.O. Patten, K. Hayhoe, X. Liang, and D.J. Wuebbles, 2008: Effects of Future Climate and Biogenic
6 Emissions Changes on Surface Ozone over the United States and China. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and
7 Climatology*, **47(7)**, 1888-1909.
- 8 Lin, J., D.J. Wuebbles, H. Huang, Z. Tao, M. Caughey, X. Liang, J. Zhu, and T. Holloway, 2010: Potential effects of
9 climate and emissions changes on surface ozone in the Chicago area. *Journal of Great Lakes Research*, **36**, 59-
10 64.
- 11 Liverman, D. and K. Kapadia, 2010: Chapter 1: Food Systems and the Global Environment: An Overview. In: *Food
12 Security and Global Environmental Change*. [Ingram, J., P. Erickson, and D. Liverman(eds.)]. Earthscan,
13 London, UK, pp. 3-24.
- 14 Lo, E. and E. Levetin, 2007: Influence of meteorological conditions on early spring pollen in the Tulsa atmosphere
15 from 1987-2006. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, **119(1)**, S101-S101.
- 16 Loarie, S.R., P.B. Duffy, H. Hamilton, G.P. Asner, C.B. Field, and D.D. Ackerly, 2009: The velocity of climate
17 change. *Nature*, **462(7276)**, 1052-1055.
- 18 Lobell, D.B., C.B. Field, K.N. Cahill, and C. Bonfils, 2006: Impacts of future climate change on California perennial
19 crop yields: Model projections with climate and crop uncertainties. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, **141**,
20 208-218.
- 21 Lobell, D.B., S. Wolfram, and J. Costa-Roberts, 2011: Climate Trends and Global Crop Production Since 1980.
22 *Science*, **333**, 616-620.
- 23 Locke, P., C. Clifton, and S. Westra, 2011: Extreme weather events and the mining industry. *Engineering and
24 Mining Journal*, **212(3)**, 58.
- 25 Lozano-Fuentes, S., M.H. Hayden, C. Welsh-Rodriguez, C. Ochoa-Martinez, B. Tapia-Santos, K.C. Kobylinski,
26 C.K. Uejio, E. Zielinski-Gutierrez, L. Delle Monache, A.J. Monaghan, D.F. Steinhoff, and L. Eisen, 2012: The
27 Dengue Virus Mosquito Vector *Aedes aegypti* at High Elevation in México. *American Journal of Tropical
28 Medicine and Hygiene*, , doi: 10.4269/ajtmh.2012.12-0244.
- 29 Lund, J., E. Hanak, W. Fleenor, R. Howitt, J. Mount, and P. Moyle, 2007: *Envisioning futures for the Sacramento-
30 San Joaquin Delta*. Public Policy Institute of California, San Francisco, USA, pp. 285.
- 31 Lutz, W., W. Sanderson, and S. Scherbov, 2007: *IIASA's 2007 Probabilistic World Population Projections*, IIASA
32 *World Population Program Online Data Base of Results 2008*,
33 <http://www.iiasa.ac.at/Research/POP/proj07/index.html?sb=5>.
- 34 MacDonald, G.M., 2010a: Water, climate change, and sustainability in the southwest. *Proceedings of the National
35 Academy of Sciences*, **107(50)**, 21256-21262.
- 36 MacDonald, G.M., 2010b: Water, climate change, and sustainability in the southwest. *Proceedings of the National
37 Academy of Sciences*, **107(50)**, 21256-21262.
- 38 Macias Fauria, M. and E.A. Johnson, 2006: Large-scale climatic patterns control large lightning fire occurrence in
39 Canada and Alaska forest regions. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **111(G04008)**.
- 40 Macias Fauria, M. and E.A. Johnson, 2008: Climate and wildfires in the North American boreal forest.
41 *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, **363**, 2317-2329.
- 42 MacKendrick, N. and J. Parkins, *Social Dimensions of Community Vulnerability to Mountain Pine Beetle*. In:
43 Mountain Pine Beetle Initiative Working Paper 2005-26. Natural Resources Canada, Canadian Forest Service,
44 Pacific Forestry Centre, Victoria, BC.
- 45 Magana, V., D. Zermeno, and C. Neri, 2012: Climate change scenarios and potential impacts on water availability in
46 northern Mexico. *Climate Research*, **51**, 171-184.
- 47 Magana, V., 2010: *Estudio de vulnerabilidad diferenciada ante eventos extremos del clima en la zona metropolitana
48 de la ciudad de México: Aspectos climáticos in (Ed) Leon C, C. Neri Study on Climate Change, Disaster Risk
49 Management and the Urban Poor Mexico City Case Study (WB-GDF unpublished report) 72-114*. In: null.
- 50 Magrin, G., C.G. Garcia, D.C. Choque, J.C. Giménez, A.R. Moreno, G.J. Nagy, C. Nobre, and A. Villamiza, 2007:
51 *Chapter 13 - Latin America, IPCC WGII Fourth Assessment Report.*, pp. 63.
- 52 Mahmud, a., M. Hixson, J. Hu, Z. Zhao, S.-. Chen, and M.J. Kleeman, 2010: Climate impact on airborne particulate
53 matter concentrations in California using seven year analysis periods. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*,
54 **10(22)**, 11097-11114.

- 1 Mailhot, A. and S. Duchesne, 2010: “Design Criteria of Urban Drainage Infrastructures under Climate Change.”
2 *Journal of Water Resources Planning and Management* 136.2 2010: Pp. 201-208. Web of Science. Web. 1 July
3 2010., .
- 4 Mansourian, S., A. Belokurov, and P.J. Stephenson, 2009: The role of forest protected areas in adaptation to climate
5 change. *Unasylva*, **60(1-2 (231-232) Adapting to climate change)**, 63-68.
- 6 March, I.J., H. Cabral, Y. Echeverría, M. Bellot, and J.M.(.). Frausto, 2011: *Adaptación al Cambio Climático en*
7 *Áreas Protegidas del Caribe de México. Comisión Nacional de Áreas Naturales Protegidas, The Nature*
8 *Conservancy, Fondo Mexicano para la Conservación de la Naturaleza. México. Serie Estrategias de*
9 *Adaptación al Cambio Climático en Áreas Protegidas de México. No. 1, 109 pp.*
- 10 Marlin, A., L. Olsen, D. Bruce, J. Ollerhead, K. Singh, J. Heckman, B. Walters, D. Meadus, and A. Hanson, 2007:
11 *Examining Community Adaptive Capacity to Address Climate Change, Sea Level Rise, and Salt Marsh*
12 *Restoration in Maritime Canada. Rural and Small Town Program, Sackville, NB.*
- 13 Márquez, R. and Jiménez, Ma. del C., 2010: El posible efecto del cambio climático en las tortugas marinas. [The
14 possible effect of climate change on sea turtles]. In: *Vulnerabilidad de las zonas costeras mexicanas ante el*
15 *cambio climático.* [Botello, A. V., Villanueva,S., Gutiérrez, J., Rojas Galaviz, J. L. (ed.)]. Gobierno del Estado
16 de Tabasco, SEMARNAT-INE, UNAM-ICMyL, Universidad Autónoma de Campeche, Mexico, pp. 97-112.
- 17 Marshall, E. and T. Randhir, 2008: Effect of climate change on watershed system: A regional analysis. *Climatic*
18 *Change*, 89 (3-4), Pp. 263-280.
- 19 Marshall, N.A., S.E. Park, W.N. Adger, K. Brown, and S.M. Howden, 2012: Transformational capacity and the
20 influence of place and identity. *Environmental Research Letters*, **7**, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/7/3/034022.
- 21 Martiello, M.A. and M.V. Giacchi, 2010: Review Article: High temperatures and health outcomes: A review of the
22 literature. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, **38(8)**, 826-837.
- 23 Martin, W.E., I.M. Martin, and B. Kent, 2009: The role of risk perceptions in the risk mitigation process: The case
24 of wildfire in high risk communities. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **91**, 489-498.
- 25 Martinez Arroyo, A., S. Manzanilla Naim, and J. Zavala Hidalgo, 2011: Vulnerability to climate change of marine
26 and coastal fisheries in México. *Atmosfera*, **24(1)**, 103-123.
- 27 Maryland Commission on Climate Change Adaptation and Response Working Group, 2008: *Comprehensive*
28 *Strategy for Reducing Maryland's Vulnerability to Climate Change: Phase I: Sea-level rise and coastal storms.*
29 Maryland Department of Natural Resources, Annapolis, Maryland.
- 30 Maryland Department of the Environment on behalf of the Maryland Commission on Climate Change, 2010:
31 *Update to Governor and General Assembly.* Maryland Department of the Environment, Annapolis, Maryland.
- 32 Matthews, S.N., L.R. Iverson, A.M. Prasad, and M.P. Peters, 2011: Changes in potential habitat of 147 North
33 American breeding bird species in response to redistribution of trees and climate following predicted climate
34 change. *Ecography*, **260**, 1460-1472.
- 35 Mazari-Hiriart, M., Y. Lopez-Vidal, S. Ponce-de-Leon, J.J. Calva, F. Rojo-Callejas, and C.-. Gonzalo, 2005:
36 Longitudinal study of microbial diversity and seasonality in the Mexico City metropolitan area water supply
37 system. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, **71(9)**, 5129-5137.
- 38 McBoyle, G.D., Scott, and B. Jones, 2007: Climate change and the future of snowmobiling in non-mountainous
39 regions of Canada. *Managing Leisure*, **12**, 237-250.
- 40 McDonald, A., S. Riha, A. DiTommaso, and A. DeGaetano, 2009: Climate change and the geography of weed
41 damage: Analysis of U.S. maize systems suggests the potential for significant range transformations.
42 *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, **130**, 131-140.
- 43 McFarlane, B.L., 2006: *Human dimensions of fire management in the wildland-urban interface: A literature review.*
44 In: Canadian Wildland Fire Strategy: Background, Syntheses, Analyses, and Perspectives. [Kirsch, K.G. and
45 Fuglem, P. (eds.)]. Canadian Council for Forest Ministries, Edmonton, Alberta, CA, pp. 27-34.
- 46 McGranahan, G., D. Balk, and B. Anderson, 2007: The rising tide: assessing the risks of climate change and human
47 settlements in low elevation coastal zones. *Environment and Urbanization*, **19(1)**, 17.
- 48 McGregor, G.R., 2011: Human biometeorology. *Progress in Physical Geography*, **36(1)**, 93-109.
- 49 McKee, K.L., 2011: Biophysical controls on accretion and elevation change in Caribbean mangrove ecosystems.
50 *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, **91**, 475-483.
- 51 McKenzie, D., Z. Gedalof, D.L. Peterson, and P. Mote, 2004: Climatic change, wildfire, and conservation.
52 *Conservation Biology*, **18(4)**, 890-920.

- 1 McLeman, R. and G. Gilbert, 2008: *Economic and social adaptation to climate change in Canadian seasonal-*
2 *economy communities*. In: Final Scientific Report for Natural Resources Canada, Project A1319. University of
3 Ottawa, Ottawa, CAN.
- 4 McLeman, R.A., 2010: Impacts of population change on vulnerability and the capacity to adapt to climate change
5 and variability: a typology based on lessons from 'a hard country.' *Population & Environment*, **31**, 286-316.
- 6 McMichael, A.J., P. Wilkinson, R.S. Kovats, S. Pattenden, S. Hajat, B. Armstrong, N. Vajanapoom, E.M. Niciu, H.
7 Mahomed, and C. Kingkeow, 2008: International study of temperature, heat and urban mortality: the
8 'ISOTHURM' project. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, **37(5)**, 1121-1131.
- 9 Medina-Ramon, M. and J. Schwartz, 2007: Temperature, Temperature Extremes, and Mortality: A Study of
10 Acclimatization and Effect Modification in 50 United States Cities. *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*,
11 **64(12)**, 827-833.
- 12 Meehl, G.A., C. Tebaldi, G. Walton, D. Easterling, and L. McDaniel, 2009: Relative increase of record high
13 maximum temperatures compared to record low minimum temperatures in the U.S. *Geophysical Research*
14 *Letters*, **36**, L23701, doi:10.1029/2009GL040736.
- 15 Meehl, G.A., J.M. Arblaster, and G. Branstator, 2012: Mechanisms contributing to the warming hole and the
16 consequent US east-west differential of heat extremes. *Journal of Climate*, **25(18)**, 6394-6408.
- 17 Megdal, S.B. and C.A. Scott, 2011: The Importance of Institutional Asymmetries to the Development of Binational
18 Aquifer Assessment Programs: The Arizona-Sonora Experience. *Water*, **3(3)**, 949-963.
- 19 Mekonnen, M.M. and A.Y. Hoekstra, 2011: *National water footprint accounts: the green, blue and grey water*
20 *footprint of production and consumption, Value of Water Research Report Series No. 50, UNESCO-IHE, Delft,*
21 *the Netherlands*. In: null.
- 22 Meza-Figueroa, D., R.M. Maier, M. de la O-Villanueva, A. Gómez-Alvarez, A. Moreno-Zazueta, and J. Rivera,
23 2009: The impact of unconfined mine tailings in residential areas from a mining town in a semi-arid
24 environment: Nacozari, Sonora, Mexico. *Chemosphere*, **77(1)**, 140-147.
- 25 Miao, S., F. Chen, Q. Li, and S. Fan, 2011: Impacts of Urban Processes and Urbanization on Summer Precipitation:
26 A Case Study of Heavy Rainfall in Beijing on 1 Aug 2006. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*,
27 **50**, 806-825.
- 28 Michaelian, M., E.H. Hogg, R.J. Hall, and E. Arsenault, 2011: Massive mortality of aspen following severe drought
29 along the southern edge of the Canadian boreal forest. *Global Change Biology*, **17(6)**, 2084-2094.
- 30 Millar, C.I., N.L. Stephenson, and S.S. Stephens, 2007: Climate change and forests of the future: managing in the
31 face of uncertainty. *Ecological Applications*, **17(8)**, 2145-2151.
- 32 Millerd, F., 2011: The potential impact of climate change on Great Lakes international shipping. *Climatic Change*,
33 **104(3-4)**, 629-652.
- 34 Mills, B.N., S.L. Tighe, J. Andrey, J.T. Smith, and K. Huen, 2009: Climate Change Implications for Flexible
35 Pavement Design and Performance in Southern Canada. *Journal of Transportation Engineering*, **135(10)**, 773-
36 782.
- 37 Mills, E. and E. Lecomte, 2006: *From Risk to Opportunity: How Insurers can proactively and profitably manage*
38 *climate change*. Ceres, Boston, MA.
- 39 Mills, E., 2007: *From Risk to Opportunity 2007: Insurer responses to climate change*. Ceres.
- 40 Mills, E., 2009: A global review of insurance industry responses to climate change. *Geneva Papers on Risk &*
41 *Insurance*, **34(3)**, 323-359.
- 42 Minero, F.J.G., P. Candau, J. Morales, and C. Tomas, 1998: Forecasting olive crop production based on ten
43 consecutive years of monitoring airborne pollen in Andalusia (southern Spain). *Agriculture, Ecosystems &*
44 *Environment*, **69(3)**, 201-215.
- 45 Ministry of Municipal Affairs and Housing, 2011: *Potential changes for the next edition of the Building Code:*
46 *Second Round of Consultation (February-April 2011)*. Queen's Printer for Ontario, Toronto, pp. 46.
- 47 Minville, M., F. Brissette, S. Krau, and R. Leconte, 2009: Adaptation to climate change in the management of a
48 Canadian water-resources system exploited for hydropower. *Water Resources Management* **23(14)**: 2965-2986.
- 49 Mirza, M.S. and M. Haider, 2003: *The State of Infrastructure in Canada: Implications for Infrastructure Planning*
50 *and Policy*. McGill University, Montreal.
- 51 Molnar, J.J., 2010: Climate change and societal response: Livelihoods, communities, and the environment. *Rural*
52 *Sociology*, **75(1)**, 1-16.
- 53 Monkonen, P., 2011: The Housing Transition in Mexico: Expanding Access to Housing Finance. *Urban Affairs*
54 *Review*, , doi: 10.1177/1078087411400381.

- 1 Montero Martinez, J., J. Martinez, N.I. Castillo, and B.E. Espinoza, 2010: Capitulo 2. Escenarios climáticos en
2 México proyectados para el siglo XXI: precipitación y temperaturas máxima y mínima [Chapter 2. Climate
3 scenarios projected for the twenty-first century in Mexico: precipitation and maximum and minimum
4 temperatures]. In: *Atlas de vulnerabilidad hídrica en México ante el cambio climático [Atlas of water
5 vulnerability to climate change in Mexico]*. IMTA-SEMARNAT, Mexico, pp. 41-63.
- 6 Monterroso Rivas, A.I., C.C. Alvarez, G.R. Dorantes, and J.D.G. Diaz, 2011a: Assessing current and potential
7 rainfed maize suitability under climate change scenarios in Mexico. *Atmosfera*, **24(1)**, 53-67.
- 8 Monterroso Rivas, A.I., C.C. Álvarez, G.R. Dorantes, J.D. Gomez Diaz, and C.G. Garcia, 2011b: Assessing current
9 and potential rainfed maize suitability under climate change scenarios in México. *Atmósfera*, **24(1)**, 53-67.
- 10 Morello-Frosch, R., M. Pastor Jr, C. Porras, and J. Sadd, 2002: *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **110(Suppl 2)**,
11 149.
- 12 Morin, C.W. and A.C. Comrie, 2010: Modeled response of the West Nile virus vector *Culex quinquefasciatus* to
13 changing climate using the dynamic mosquito simulation model. *International Journal of Biometeorology*,
14 **54(5)**, 517-29.
- 15 Moritz, C., C. Hoskin, J. MacKenzie, B. Phillips, M. Tonione, N. Silva, J. VanDerWal, S. Williams, and C. Graham,
16 2009: Identification and dynamics of a cryptic suture zone in tropical rainforest. *Proceedings of the Royal
17 Society B: Biological Sciences*, **276(1660)**, 1235-1244.
- 18 Morton, T., P. Bretschneider, D. Coley, and T. Kershaw, 2011: Building a better future: An exploration of beliefs
19 about climate change and perceived need for adaptation within the building industry. *Building and
20 Environment*, **46**, 1151-1158.
- 21 Mortsch, L., J. Bhatti, R. Lal, M. Apps, and M. Price, 2006: Impact of climate change on agriculture, forestry and
22 wetlands. *Climate Change and Managed Ecosystems*, , 45-67.
- 23 Moser, C. and D. Satterthwaite, 2009: Towards pro-poor adaptation to climate change in the urban centres of low-
24 and middle-income countries. *The Social Dimensions of Climate Change: Equity and Vulnerability in a
25 Warming World*, , 231.
- 26 Moser, S.C. and J.A. Ekstrom, 2010: A framework to diagnose barriers to climate change adaptation. *Proceedings of
27 the National Academy of Sciences*, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1007887107.
- 28 Moser, S.C. and J.A. Ekstrom, 2011: Taking ownership of climate change: participatory adaptation planning in two
29 local case studies from California. *Journal of Environmental Studies and Sciences*, , 1-12.
- 30 Mote, P.W., 2006: Climate-driven variability and trends in mountain snowpack in western North America. *Journal
31 of Climate*, **19**, 6209-6220.
- 32 Mumby, P.J., I.A. Elliott, C.M. Eakin, W. Skirving, C.B. Paris, H.J. . Edwards, S. Enríquez, R. Iglesias-Prieto, L.M.
33 Cherubin, and J.R. Stevens, 2011: Reserve design for uncertain responses of coral reefs to climate change.
34 *Ecology Letters*, **14**, 132-140.
- 35 Munich Re, 2011: *Topics Geo Natural Catastrophes 2010*. In: Topics Geo. Munich Re.
- 36 Nadler, A.J. and P.R. Bullock, 2011: Long-term changes in heat and moisture related to corn production on the
37 Canadian Prairies. *Climatic Change*, **104**, 339-352.
- 38 Naeher, L.P., M. Brauer, M. Lipsett, J.T. Zelikoff, C.D. Simpson, J.Q. Koenig, and K.R. Smith, 2007: Woodsmoke
39 health effects: a review. *Inhalation Toxicology*, **19(1)**, 67-106.
- 40 Najjar, R.G., C.R. Pyke, M.B. Adams, D. Breitburg, C. Hershner, M. Kemp, R. Howarth, M.R. Mulholland, M.
41 Paolisso, D. Secor, K. Sellner, D. Wardrop, and R. Wood, 2010: Potential climate-change impacts on the
42 Chesapeake Bay. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, **86**, 1-20.
- 43 Nakashima, D.J., K. Galloway McLean, H.D. Thulstrup, A. Ramos Castillo, and J.T. Rubis, 2011: *Indigenous
44 Knowledge, Marginalized Peoples and Climate Change: Foundations for Assessment and Adaptation.
45 Technical Report prepared for the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change – Working Group II.
46 UNESCO/UNU: Paris/Darwin*. In: null.
- 47 National Research Council, 1995: *Flood Risk Management and the American River Basin: An Evaluation.
48 Committee on Flood Control Alternatives in the American River Basin. The National Academies Press*.
- 49 National Research Council, 2010: *America's Climate Choices: Panel on Adapting to the Impact of Climate Change.
50 The National Academies Press, Washington D.C*.
- 51 National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, 2012: *Facing the Elements: Building Business
52 Resilience in a Changing Climate (Case Studies)*. National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy,
53 Ottawa.
- 54 National Water Commission of Mexico, 2010: *Statistics on Water in Mexico, 2010 edition, June 2010*.

- 1 Natural Resources Canada, 2011: *Canada's Regional Adaptation Collaborative Program Helping Canadians*
2 *prepare for and adapt to climate change*. Natural Resources Canada.
- 3 NCADAC, 2013: *Draft National Climate Assessment Report* at <http://ncadac.globalchange.gov/>.
- 4 NCDC (National Climate Data Center), 2013: *State of the Climate: Wildfires for Annual 2012* U.S. National
5 Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, National Climate Data Center, Asheville NC, .
- 6 Nelson, G.C., M.W. Rosegrant, J. Koo, R. Robertson, T. Sulser, T. Zhu, C. Ringler, S. Msangi, A. Palazzo, M.
7 Batka, M. Magalhaes, R. Valmonte-Santos, M. Ewing, and D. Lee, 2009: *Climate Change: Impact on*
8 *Agriculture and Costs of Adaptation*. International Food Policy Research Institute, Washington, DC, USA.
- 9 New York State CAC, 2012: *New York State Climate Action Council, Climate action plan interim report, November*
10 *2010, accessed December 21, 2012 at <http://www.dec.ny.gov/energy/80930.html>*.
- 11 Newland, K., D.R. Agunias, and A. Terrazas, 2008: Learning by doing: experiences of circular migration.
12 *Insight.Program on Migrants, Migration and Development*, .
- 13 Newswire, 2011: Thai flooding impact spreads across world for Toyota. *Reuters*,
14 (<http://www.asiaworks.com/news/2011/10/27/thai-flooding-impact-spreads-across-world-for-toyota-reuters/>).
- 15 Nicholls, R., S. Hanson, C. Herweijer, N. Patmore, S. Hallegatte, J. Corfee-Morlot, J. Chateau, and R. Muir-Wood,
16 2008: Ranking port cities with high exposure and vulnerability to climate extremes. *Organization for Economic*
17 *Development*, **19**.
- 18 Nielsen-Gammon, J.W., 2011: *The 2011 Texas Drought. A Briefing Packet for the Texas Legislature*. The Office of
19 the State Climatologist Report, Texas A&M University, College Station.
- 20 Niven, R.V., N.M. Hutson, L. Loftus-Otway, and L.B. Boske, 2010: Transportation Infrastructure Planning in
21 Mexico. Proceedings of Transportation Research Board 89th Annual Meeting, .
- 22 Nolte, C.G., A.B. Gilliland, C. Hogrefe, and L.J. Mickley, 2008: Linking global to regional models to assess future
23 climate impacts on surface ozone levels in the United States. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **113**, 1-14.
- 24 Nordstrom, D.K., 2009: Acid rock drainage and climate change. *Journal of Geochemical Exploration*, **100(2-3)**, 97-
25 104.
- 26 Novotny, E.V. and H.G. Stefan, 2007: Streamflow in Minnesota: Indicator of climate change. *Journal of Hydrology*
27 (2007) **334**, 319– 333., .
- 28 Ntelekos, A.A., M. Oppenheimer, J.A. Smith, and A.J. Miller, 2010: Urbanization, climate change and flood policy
29 in the united states. . *Climatic Change*, **103(3)**, 597-616., .
- 30 Nunavut Department of Sustainable Development, 2003: *Nunavut Climate Change Strategy*. Nunavut Department of
31 Sustainable Development, Iqaluit, Nunavut.
- 32 NYCDEP., 2008: *The NYCDEP Climate Change Program, New York City Department of Environmental*
33 *Protection. DEP with contributions by Columbia University Center for Climate Systems Research and*
34 *HydroQual Environmental Engineers and Scientists, P.C., New York, NY, <http://www.nyc.gov/dep>*.
- 35 Obeysekera, J., M. Irizarry, J. Park, J. Barnes, and T. Dessalegne, 2011: Climate change and its implications for
36 water resources management in south florida. . *Stochastic Environmental Research and Risk Assessment*, **25(4)**,
37 495-516, .
- 38 OECD, 2010a: *OECD Economic Outlook, Volume 2010 Issue 1*. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and
39 Development, .
- 40 OECD, 2010b: *Chapter 1. General Assessment of the Macroeconomic Situation” in OECD Economic Outlook*
41 *Volume 2010/2*.
- 42 Ogden, N.H., L. St-Onge, I.K. Barker, S. Brazeau, M. Bigras-Poulin, D.F. Charron, C.M. Francis, A. Heagy, L.R.
43 Lindsay, A. Maarouf, P. Michel, F. Milord, C. O'Callaghan J., L. Trudel, and R.A. Thompson, 2008: Risk maps
44 for range expansion of the Lyme disease vector, *Ixodes scapularis*, in Canada now and with climate change.
45 *International Journal of Health Geographics*, **7**, 24-24.
- 46 Okey, T.A., H.M. Alidina, A. Montenegro, V. Lo, and S. Jessen, 2012: *Climate change impacts and vulnerabilities*
47 *in Canada's Pacific marine ecosystems*.
48 *CPAWS BC and WWF-Canada, Vancouver, BC*.
- 49 O'Neill, M.S. and K.L. Ebi, 2009: Temperature extremes and health: impacts of climate variability and change in the
50 United States. *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, **51(1)**, 13.
- 51 Ontario Ministry of Environment, 2011: *Climate Ready: Ontario's Adaptation Strategy and Action Plan 2011-2014*.
52 Queen's Printer for Ontario, pp. 124.
- 53 Overpeck, J. and B. Udall, 2010: Dry Times Ahead. *Science*, **328(5986)**, 1642-1643.

- 1 Pan, Y., R.A. Birdsey, J. Fang, R. Houghton, P.E. Kauppi, W.A. Kurz, O.L. Phillips, A. Shvidenko, S.L. Lewis, J.G.
2 Canadell, P. Ciais, R.B. Jackson, S.W. Pacala, A.D. McGuire, S. Piao, A. Rautiainen, S. Sitch, and D. Hayes,
3 2011: A Large and Persistent Carbon Sink in the World's Forests. *Science*, **333(6045)**, 988-993.
- 4 Pan, Z., R.W. Arritt, E.S. Takle, W.J.J. Gutowski, C.J. Anderson, and M. Segal, 2004: Altered hydrologic feedback
5 in a warming climate introduces a "warming hole". *Geophysical Research Letters*, **31(17)**, DOI:
6 10.1029/2004GL020528.
- 7 Park Williams, A., C.D. Allen, A.K. Macalady, D. Griffin, C.A. Woodhouse, D.M. Meko, T.W. Swetnam, S.A.
8 Rauscher, R. Seager, H. Grissino-Mayer, J.S. Dean, E.R. Cook, C. Gangodagamage, M. Cai, and N.G.
9 McDowell, 2013: Temperature as a potent driver of regional forest drought stress and tree mortality. *Nature*
10 *Climate Change*, **3**, 292-297.
- 11 Parkins, J.R. and N.A. MacKendrick, 2007: Assessing community vulnerability: A study of the mountain pine beetle
12 outbreak in British Columbia, Canada. *Global Environmental Change*, **17**, 460-471.
- 13 Parkins, J.R., 2008: The metagovernance of climate change: Institutional adaptation to the mountain pine beetle
14 epidemic in British Columbia. *Journal of Rural and Community Development*, **3(2)**, 7-26.
- 15 Parmesan, C., 2006: Ecological and evolutionary responses to recent climate change. *Annual Review of Ecology*
16 *Evolution and Systematics*, **37**, 637-669.
- 17 Parris, A., C. Simpson, and S. Abdelrahim, 2010: *RISA Workshop Report: Looking Ahead at Climate Service,*
18 *Assessment, and Adaptation*. National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, Climate Program
19 Office, Silver Spring, Maryland.
- 20 Partida, V. and C. Anzaldo, 2009: *Escenarios demográficos y urbanos de la zona metropolitana del Valle de México*,
21 accessible at www.conapo.gob.mx/publicaciones.
- 22 Patriquin, M.N., A.M. Wellstead, and W.A. White, 2007: Beetles, trees and people: Regional economic impact
23 sensitivity and policy considerations related to the mountain pine beetle infestation in British Columbia,
24 Canada. *Forest Policy and Economics*, **9**, 938-946.
- 25 Patz, J., S.J. Vavrus, C.K. Uejio, and S.L. McLellan, 2008: Climate Change and Waterborne Disease Risk in the
26 Great Lakes Region of the U.S. *Am J Prev Med*, **35(5)**, 451-458.
- 27 Paudel, K.P. and L.U. Hatch, 2012: Global warming, impact on agriculture and adaptation strategy. *Natural*
28 *Resource Modeling*, **25(3)**, 456-481.
- 29 Pearce, T.D., J.D. Ford, J. Prno, F. Duerden, J. Pittman, M. Beaumier, L. Berrang-Ford, and B. Smit, 2011: Climate
30 change and mining in Canada. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **16(3)**, 347-368.
- 31 Pearson, C.J., D. Bucknell, and G.P. Laughlin, 2008: Modelling crop productivity and variability for policy and
32 impacts of climate change in eastern Canada. *Environmental Modelling & Software*, **23**, 1345-1355.
- 33 Peng, C., Z. Ma, X. Lei, Q. Zhu, H. Chen, W. Wang, S. Liu, W. Li, X. Fang, and X. Zhou, 2011: A drought-induced
34 pervasive increase in tree mortality across Canada's boreal forests. **1(9)**, 467-471.
- 35 Perkins, B., D. Ojima, and R. Corell, 2007: A survey of climate change adaptation planning. *Environment*, , 1-52.
- 36 Perry, R.I., M. Barange, and R.E. Ommer, 2010: Global changes in marine systems: A social-ecological approach.
37 *Progress in Oceanography*, **87(1-4)**, 331-337.
- 38 Peter, B., S. Want, T. Mogus, and B. Wilson, 2006: *Fire risk and population trends in Canada's wildland-urban*
39 *interface*. In: Canadian Wildland Fire Strategy: Background, Syntheses, Analyses, and Perspectives [Kirsch,
40 K.G. and Fuglem, P. (eds.)]. Canadian Council for Forest Ministries, Edmonton, Alberta, CA, pp. 37-48.
- 41 Peterson, T.C. and M.O. Baringer, 2009: State of the Climate in 2008. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological*
42 *Society*, **90**, S1-S196.
- 43 Peterson, T.C., X. Zhang, M. Brunet-India, and J.L. Vázquez-Aguirre, 2008: Changes in North American extremes
44 derived from daily weather data. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **113**, 7113.
- 45 Phillips, O.L., L. Aragao, S.L. Lewis, J.B. Fisher, J. Lloyd, G. Lopez-Gonzalez, Y. Malhi, A. Monteagudo, J.
46 Peacock, and C.A. Quesada, 2009: Drought sensitivity of the Amazon rainforest. *Science*, **323(5919)**, 1344-
47 1347.
- 48 Picketts, I.M., J. Curry, and E. Rapaport, 2012: Community Adaptation to Climate Change: Environmental Planners'
49 Knowledge and Experiences in British Columbia, Canada. *Journal of Environmental Policy & Planning*, **14(2)**,
50 119-137.
- 51 Pielke Jr, R.A., J. Gratz, C.W. Landsea, D. Collins, M.A. Saunders, and R. Musulin, 2008: Normalized hurricane
52 damage in the United States: 1900-2005. *Natural Hazards Review*, **9(1)**, 29.

- 1 Pierce, J. and G. Meyer, 2008: Long-term fire history from alluvial fan sediments: the role of drought and climate
2 variability, and implications for management of Rocky Mountain forests. *International Journal of Wildland*
3 *Fire*, **17**(1), 84-95.
- 4 Pinkerton, K.E., W.N. Rom, M. Akpinar-Elci, J.R. Balmes, H. Bayram, O. Brandli, J.W. Hollingsworth, P.L.
5 Kinney, H.G. Margolis, W.J. Martin, E.N. Sasser, K.R. Smith, and T.K. Takaro, 2012: An Official American
6 Thoracic Society Workshop Report: Climate Change and Human Health. *Proc Am Thorac Soc*, **9**(1), 3-8.
- 7 Poirier, B. and R.C. de Loë, 2012: Protecting aquatic ecosystems in heavily-allocated river systems: the case of the
8 Oldman River Basin, Alberta. *The Canadian Geographer* **55**(2): 243-61., .
- 9 Porter, J.R. and M.A. Semenov, 2005: Crop responses to climatic variation. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal*
10 *Society B-Biological Sciences*, **360**, 2021-2035.
- 11 Portmann, R.W., S. Solomon, and G.C. Hegerl, 2009: Spatial and seasonal patterns in climate change, temperatures,
12 and precipitation across the United States. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **106**, 7324.
- 13 Posey, J., 2009: The determinants of vulnerability and adaptive capacity at the municipal level: Evidence from
14 floodplain management programs in the United States. *Global Environmental Change*, **19**(4), 482-493.
- 15 Post, E.S., A. Grambsch, C. Weaver, P. Morefield, J. Huang, L.Y. Leung, C.G. Nolte, P. Adams, X.Z. Liang, J.H.
16 Zhu, and H. Mahoney, 2012: Variation in Estimated Ozone-Related Health Impacts of Climate Change due to
17 Modeling Choices and Assumptions. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **120**(11), 1559-1564.
- 18 Powers, S.E., J.C. Ascough II, R.G. Nelson, and G.R. Larocque, 2011: Modeling water and soil quality
19 environmental impacts associated with bioenergy crop production and biomass removal in the Midwest USA.
20 *Ecological Modeling* **222** (2011) 2430-2447., .
- 21 Praskievicz, S. and H. Chang, 2011: Impacts of climate change and urban development on water resources in the
22 Tualatin River Basin, Oregon. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, **101** (2), Pp. 249-271., .
- 23 Pratchett, M.S., P.L. Munday, S.K. Wilson, N.A.J. Graham, J.E. Cinner, D.R. Bellwood, G.P. Jones, N.V.C.
24 Polunin, and T.R. McClanahan, 2008: Effects of climate-induced coral bleaching on coral-reef fishes-ecological
25 and economic consequences. *Oceanography and Marine Biology: An Annual Review*, **46**, 251-296.
- 26 Prato, T., Q. Zeyuan, G. Pederson, D. Fagre, L.E. Bengston, and J.R. Williams, 2010: Potential economic benefits of
27 adapting agricultural production systems to future climate change. *Environmental Management*, **45**, 577-589.
- 28 Preston, B.L., R.M. Westaway, and E.J. Yuen, 2010: Climate Adaptation Planning in Practice: an Evaluation of
29 Adaptation Plans from Three Developed Nations. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*,
30 **16**(4), 407.
- 31 Prowse, T.D., C. Furgal, R. Chouinard, H. Melling, D. Milburn, and S.L. Smith, 2009: Implications of Climate
32 Change for Economic Development in Northern Canada: Energy, Resource, and Transportation Sectors.
33 *AMBIO: A Journal of the Human Environment*, **38**(5), 272-281.
- 34 Pryor, S.C., R.J. Barthelmie, D.T. Young, E.S. Takle, R.W. Arritt, D. Flory, W.J.J. Gutowski, A. Nunes, and J.
35 Roads, 2009: Wind speed trends over the contiguous United States. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **114**,
36 D14105, doi:10.1029/2008JD011416.
- 37 Pye, H.O.T., H. Liao, S. Wu, L.J. Mickley, D.J. Jacob, D.K. Henze, and J.H. Seinfeld, 2009: Effect of changes in
38 climate and emissions on future sulfate-nitrate-ammonium aerosol levels in the United States. *Journal of*
39 *Geophysical Research*, **114**, 1-18.
- 40 Quilbe, R., A.N. Rousseau, J.S. Moquet, N.B. Trinh, Y. Dibike, P. Gachon, and D. Chaumont, 2008: Assessing the
41 effect of climate change on river flow using general circulation models and hydrological Modelling -
42 Application to the chaudière River, Québec, Canada. *Canadian Water Resources Journal*, **33**(1), 73-94.
- 43 Racherla, P.N. and P.J. Adams, 2009: U.S. ozone air quality under changing climate and anthropogenic emissions.
44 *Environmental Science & Technology*, **43**(3), 571-7.
- 45 Radeloff, V.C., R.B. Hammer, S.I. Stewart, J.S. Fried, S.S. Holcomb, and J.S. McKeefry, 2005: The Wildland-
46 Urban Interface in the United States. *Ecological Applications*, **15**(3), 799-805.
- 47 Raffa, K.F., B.H. Aukema, B.J. Bentz, A.L. Carroll, J.A. Hicke, M.G. Turner, and W.H. Romme, 2008: Cross-scale
48 Drivers of Natural Disturbances Prone to Anthropogenic Amplification: The Dynamics of Bark Beetle
49 Eruptions. *Bioscience*, **58**(6), 501-517.
- 50 Ramos, M.M., H. Mohammed, E. Zielinski-Gutierrez, M.H. Hayden, J.L.R. Lopez, M. Fournier, A.R. Trujillo, R.
51 Burton, J.M. Brunkard, L. Anaya-Lopez, A.A. Banicki, P.K. Morales, B. Smith, J. Muñoz L., and S.H.
52 Waterman, 2008: Epidemic dengue and dengue hemorrhagic fever at the Texas-Mexico border: results of a
53 household-based seroepidemiologic survey, December 2005. *The American Journal of Tropical Medicine and*
54 *Hygiene*, **78**(3), 364-9.

- 1 Rasmussen, A., 2002: The effects of climate change on the birch pollen season in Denmark. *Aerobiologia*, **18(3)**,
2 253-265.
- 3 Ray, A., J. Vogel, J.B. Smith, and P. Kovacs, 2013: *Adaptation to Climate Change in the United States: Examples*
4 *from Municipalities, Water Resources, and Insurance*. Stratus Consulting, Boulder, CO.
- 5 Reisen, F. and S.K. Brown, 2009: Australian firefighters' exposure to air toxics during bushfire burns of autumn
6 2005 and 2006. *Environment International*, **35(2)**, 342-352.
- 7 Reisen, F., D. Hansen, and C. Meyer, 2011: Exposure to bushfire smoke during prescribed burns and wildfires:
8 Firefighters' exposure risks and options. *Environment International*, **37(2)**, 314-321.
- 9 Reiss, N.M. and S.R. Kostic, 1976: Pollen season severity and meteorologic parameters in central New Jersey. *The*
10 *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, **57(6)**, 609-14.
- 11 Reiter, P., 2008: Climate change and mosquito-borne disease : knowing the horse before hitching the cart. *Revue*
12 *Scientifique Et Technique - Office International Des Epizooties*, **27(2)**, 383-398.
- 13 Repetto, R., 2008: *The Climate Crisis and the Adaptation Myth*. In: Working Paper Number 13 [Coppock, J. (ed.)].
14 Yale School of Forestry and Environmental Studies, pp. 1-20.
- 15 Richardson, G.R.A., 2010: *Adapting to Climate Change: An Introduction for Canadian Municipalities*. Government
16 of Canada, Natural Resources Canada, Ottawa, pp. 1-40.
- 17 Riojas-Rodriguez, H., M. Hurtado-Diaz, G.L. Moreno-Banda, and A. Castaneda Martinez, 2011: *Mapping Human*
18 *Health Vulnerability to Climate Change in México 23rd Annual Conference of the International Society for*
19 *Environmental Epidemiology (ISEE) 2011, Barcelona, Spain, 13 Sep 2011 - 16 Sep 2011. Abstracts of the 23rd*
20 *Annual Conference of the International Society of Environmental Epidemiology (ISEE). September 13 - 16,*
21 *2011, Barcelona, Spain. Environ Health Perspectives*. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.isee2011>. Sep 2011.
- 22 Rittmaster, R., W. Adamowicz, B. Amiro, and R.T. Pelletier, 2006: Economic analysis of health effects from forest
23 fires. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research*, **36(4)**, 868-877.
- 24 Robertson, R., D. Brown, G. Pierre, and L.(.) Sanchez-Puerta, 2009: *Globalisation, Wages, and the Quality of Jobs*
25 *Five Country Studies*. The World Bank, Washington, D.C.
- 26 Romero Lankao, P. and H. Qin, 2011: Conceptualizing urban vulnerability to global climate and environmental
27 change. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, **3(3)**, 142-149.
- 28 Romero-Lankao, P., 2010: Water in Mexico City: what will climate change bring to its history of water-related
29 hazards and vulnerabilities? *Environment and Urbanization*, **22(1)**, 157.
- 30 Romero-Lankao, P., 2007: How do local governments in Mexico City manage global warming? *Local Environment*,
31 **12(5)**, 519-535.
- 32 Romero-Lankao, P., 2012: Governing Carbon and Climate in the Cities: An Overview of Policy and Planning
33 Challenges and Options. *European Planning Studies*, **20(1)**, 7-26.
- 34 Romero-Lankao, P., H. Qin, S. Hughes, Borbor-Cordova M., and M. and Haeffner, 2012:
35 Urban Vulnerability and Adaptation to the Health Impacts of Air Pollution and Climate Extremes in Latin
36 American Cities. In: *Urban Areas and Global Climate Change Research in Urban Sociology*. Emerald Group
37 Publishing, pp. 247-274.
- 38 Romero-Lankao, P., S. Hughes, A. Rosas-Huerta, R. Borquez, and D. Gnatz, 2013: Urban Institutional Response
39 Capacity for Climate Change: An examination of construction and pathways in Mexico City and Santiago.
40 *Environment and Planning C*, (Accepted).
- 41 Romero-Lankao, P. and D. Dodman, 2011: Cities in transition: transforming urban centers from hotbeds of GHG
42 emissions and vulnerability to seedbeds of sustainability and resilience: Introduction and Editorial overview.
43 *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, **3(3)**, 113-120.
- 44 Romero-Lankao, P., H. Qin, and K. Dickinson, 2012: Urban vulnerability to temperature-related hazards: A meta-
45 analysis and meta-knowledge approach. *Global Environmental Change*, **22(3)**, 670-683.
- 46 Romero-Lankao, P., H. Qin, and M. Borbor-Cordova, 2013: Exploration of health risks related to air pollution and
47 temperature in three Latin American cities. *Social Science & Medicine*, **83**, 110-118.
- 48 Rose, S. and R. Shaw, 2008: The gamble: Circular Mexican migration and the return on remittances. *Mexican*
49 *Studies/Estudios Mexicanos*, , 79-111.
- 50 Rose, J.B., P.R. Epstein, E.K. Lipp, B.H. Sherman, S.M. Bernard, and J.a. Patz, 2001: Climate variability and
51 change in the United States: potential impacts on water- and foodborne diseases caused by microbiologic
52 agents. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **109 Suppl**, 211-211.
- 53 Rosenthal, J., 2009: Climate change and the geographic distribution of infectious diseases. *EcoHealth*, **6(4)**, 489-95.

- 1 Rosenzweig, , 2007: Assessment of observed changes and responses in natural and managed systems. In: *Climate*
2 *Change 2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth*
3 *Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.*, [M. L. Parry, O. F. Canziani, J. P.
4 Palutikof, P. J. van der Linden, and C. E. Hanson (ed.)]. Cambridge University Press, .
- 5 Rosenzweig, C., D.C. Major, K. Demong, C. Stanton, R. Horton, and M. Stults, 2007: Managing climate change
6 risks in New York City’s water system: assessment and adaptation planning. *Mitigation and Adaptation*
7 *Strategies for Global Change*, **12(8)**, 1391-1409.
- 8 Rosenzweig, C. and W. Solecki, 2010: Introduction to climate change adaptation in New York City: building a risk
9 management response. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, **1196(1)**, 13-18.
- 10 Rosenzweig, C., W. Solecki, S.A. Hammer, and S. Mehrotra, 2010: Cities lead the way in climate-change action.
11 *Nature*, **467(7318)**, 909-911.
- 12 Rosenzweig, C., W.D. Solecki, R. Blake, M. Bowman, C. Faris, V. Gornitz, R. Horton, K. Jacob, A. LeBlanc, and
13 R. Leichenko, 2011: Developing coastal adaptation to climate change in the New York City infrastructure-shed:
14 process, approach, tools, and strategies. *Climatic Change*, , 1-35.
- 15 Ruddell, D.M., S. Harlan, S. Grossman-Clarke, and G. Chowell, 2009: Scales of perception: public awareness of
16 neighborhood and regional temperature differences. Proceedings of Fourth Symposium on Policy and Socio—
17 Economic Research, .
- 18 Ruiz-Moreno, D., I.S. Vargas, K.E. Olson, and L.C. Harrington, 2012: Modeling Dynamic Introduction of
19 Chikungunya Virus in the United States. *PLoS Negl Trop Dis*, **6(11)**, e1918-doi:10.1371/journal.pntd.0001918.
- 20 Russell, R.C., 2009: Mosquito-borne disease and climate change in Australia: time for a reality check. *Australian*
21 *Journal of Entomology*, **48(1)**, 1-7.
- 22 Sabo, J.L., S. Tushar, L.C. Bowling, G.H.W. Schoups, W.W. Wallender, M.E. Campana, K.A. Cherkauer, P.L.
23 Fuller, W.L. Graf, J.W. Hopmans, J.S. Kominoski, C. Taylor, S.W. Trimble, R.H. Webb, and E.E. Wohl, 2010:
24 Reclaiming freshwater sustainability in the Cadillac Desert. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*,
25 **107(50)**, 21263-21270.
- 26 Sahoo, G., S.G. Schladow, J.E. Reuter, and R. Coats, 2010: Effects of climate change on thermal properties of lakes
27 and reservoirs, and possible implications. *Stoch Environ Res Risk Assess (2011) 25:445–456.*, .
- 28 Sakurai, G., T. Iizumi, and M. Yokozawa, 2011: Varying temporal and spatial effects of climate on maize and
29 soybean affect yield prediction. *Climate Research*, **49**, 143-154.
- 30 Saldaña-Zorrilla, S. and S. Sandberg, 2009: Impact of climate-related disasters on human migration in Mexico: A
31 spatial model. *Climatic Change*, **96**, 97-118.
- 32 Saldaña-Zorrilla, S.O. (ed.), 2006: *Reducing economic vulnerability in Mexico: natural disasters, trade*
33 *liberalization and poverty*. Wirtschaftsuniversität Wien, Vienna, Austria, .
- 34 Saldaña-Zorrilla, S.O., 2008: Stakeholders’ views in reducing rural vulnerability to natural disasters in Southern
35 Mexico: Hazard exposure and coping and adaptive capacity. *Global Environmental Change*, **18**, 583-597.
- 36 Saldaña-Zorrilla, S.O. and K. Sandberg, 2009: Spatial econometric model of natural disaster impacts on human
37 migration in vulnerable regions of Mexico. *Disasters*, **33(4)**, 591-607.
- 38 Sallenger, A.H., Jr., K.S. Doran, and P.A. Howd, 2012: Hotspot of accelerated sea-level rise on the Atlantic coast of
39 North America. *Nature Climate Change*, **2**, 884-888.
- 40 Sander-Regier, R., R. McLeman, M. Brklacich, and M. Woodrow, 2009: **Planning for climate change in**
41 **Canadian rural and resource-based communities**. *Environments Journal*, **37(1)**, 35-57.
- 42 Sarah, B., 2010: Transforming barriers into enablers of action on climate change: Insights from three municipal case
43 studies in British Columbia, Canada. *Global Environmental Change*, **20(2)**, 287-297.
- 44 Sarnat, S.E., A.U. Raysoni, W.W. Li, F. Holquin, B.A. Johnson, S. Flores Luevano, J.H. Garcia, and J.A. Sarnat,
45 2012: Air Pollution and Acute Respiratory Response in a Panel of Asthmatic Children along the US–Mexico
46 Border. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **120(3)**, 437.
- 47 Satterthwaite, D., S. Huq, H. Reid, M. Pelling, and P. Romero-Lankao, 2007: Adapting to Climate Change in Urban
48 Areas. *London: IIED*.
- 49 Savonis, M.J., V.R. Burkett, and J.R. Potter, 2008: *Impacts of Climate Change and Variability on Transportation*
50 *Systems and Infrastructure: Gulf Coast Study, Phase I*. In: U.S. Climate Change Science Program Synthesis and
51 Assessment Product 4.7. U.S. Climate Change Science Program, Washington DC.
- 52 Scheckenberger, R., A. Farrell, and M. Senior, 2009: *Economic Assessment of Climate Change Scenarios on*
53 *Drainage Infrastructure Design, paper presented at Economic Implications of Climate Change, Annual*
54 *Conference and Exhibition of the Transportation Association of Canada, Vancouver BC*.

- 1 Schlenker, W., W.M. Hanemann, and A.C. Fisher, 2007: Water Availability, Degree Days, and the Potential Impact
2 of Climate Change on Irrigated Agriculture in California. *Climatic Change*, **81**, 19-38.
- 3 Schlenker, W. and M.J. Roberts, 2009: Nonlinear temperature effects indicate severe damages to us crop yields
4 under climate change. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*,
5 **106(37)**, 15594-15598.
- 6 Scholze, M., W. Knorr, N.W. Arnell, and I.C. Prentice, 2006: A climate-change risk analysis for world ecosystems.
7 *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **103(35)**, 13116-13120.
- 8 Schroth, G., P. Laderach, J. Dempewolf, S.M. Philpott, J. Hagggar, H. Eakin, T. Castillejos, J. Garcia Moreno, L.
9 Soto Pinto, R. Hernandez, A. Eitzinger, and J. Ramirez-Villegas, 2009: Towards a climate change adaptation
10 strategy for coffee communities and ecosystems in the Sierra Madre de Chiapas, Mexico. *Mitigation and*
11 *Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **14(7)**, 605-625.
- 12 Scott, C.A. and J.M. Banister, 2008: The dilemma of water management 'Regionalization' in Mexico under
13 centralized resource allocation. *Water Resources Development*, **24(1)**, 61-74.
- 14 Scott, D. and G. McBoyle, 2007: Climate change adaptation in the ski industry. *Mitigation and Adaptation*
15 *Strategies for Global Change*, **12(8)**, 1411-1431.
- 16 Scott, D., B. Amelung, S. Becken, J. Ceron, G. Dubois, S. Gössling, P. Peeters, and M. Simpson, 2008a: *Technical*
17 *Report. In: Climate Change and Tourism: Responding to Global Challenges. Madrid: United Nations*
18 *World Tourism Organization; Paris: United Nations Environment Program; Geneva: World Meteorological*
19 *Organization. 23-250.*
- 20 Scott, D.J., Dawson, and B. Jones, 2008b: Climate change vulnerability of the US Northeast winter recreation-
21 tourism sector. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **13**, 577-596.
- 22 Scott, D.G., McBoyle, and A. Minogue, 2007: Climate change and quebec's ski industry. *Global Environmental*
23 *Change*, **17**, 181-190.
- 24 Scott, J., 2007: *Agricultural policy and rural poverty in Mexico. Working Paper. CIDE, Mexico, D.F., .*
- 25 Seager, R. and G.A. Vecchi, 2010a: Greenhouse warming and the 21st century hydroclimate of southwestern North
26 America. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **107(50)**, 21277-
27 21282.
- 28 Seager, R. and G. Vecchi, 2010b: Greenhouse warming and the 21st century hydroclimate of southwestern North
29 America. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **(107)**, 21277-
30 21282.
- 31 Seager, R., A. Tzanova, and J. Nakamura, 2009: Drought in the Southeastern United States: Causes, Variability over
32 the Last Millennium, and the Potential for Future Hydroclimate Change. *Journal of Climate*, **22**, 5021-5045.
- 33 Seager, R., M. Ting, I. Held, Y. Kushnir, J. Lu, G. Vecchi, H. Huang, N. Harnik, A. Leetmaa, N. Lau, C. Li, J.
34 Velez, and N. Naik, 2007: Model Projections of an Imminent Transition to a More Arid Climate in
35 Southwestern North America. *Science*, **316(5828)**, 1181-1184.
- 36 Searchinger, T., R. Heimlich, R.A. Houghton, F. Dong, A. Elobeid, J. Fabiosa, S. Tokgoz, D. Hayes, and T. Yu,
37 2008: Use of U.S. Croplands for Biofuels Increases Greenhouse Gases Through Emissions from Land-Use
38 Change. *Science*, **319**, 1238-1240.
- 39 Secretary of the Interior, 2010: *Addressing the Impacts of Climate Change on America's Water, Land, and Other*
40 *Natural and Cultural Resources* Washington DC, .
- 41 SEMARNAT, 2009: *Programa Especial de Cambio Climatico 2008-2012 (SCCP) (Special Program of Climate*
42 *Change, 2008-2012). Poder Ejecutivo Federal, Interministerial Committee on Climate Change (CICC), Mexico.*
43 In: null.
- 44 SEMARNAT, 2010: *Comisión Intersecretarial de Cambio Climático* Government of Mexico, Secretary of the
45 Environment and Natural Resources (SEMARNAT), Mexico City, .
- 46 SEMARNAT-INECC, 2012: *Quinta Comunicación Nacional ante la Convención Marco de las Naciones Unidas*
47 *sobre el Cambio Climático. México, D.F.: SEMARNAT-INECC. ISBN: 978-607-8246-50-2. In: null.*
- 48 Sharp, J.H., 2010: Estuarine oxygen dynamics: What can we learn about hypoxia from long-time records in the
49 Delaware Estuary? *Limnology and Oceanography*, **55(2)**, 535-548.
- 50 Sheffield, J., E.F. Wood, and M.L. Roderick, 2012: ittle change in global drought over the past 60 years. *Nature*,
51 **491**, 435.
- 52 Shepherd, A., K.M. Gill, and S.B. Rood, 2010.: Climate change and future flows of Rocky Mountain rivers:
53 Converging forecasts from empirical trend projection and down-scaled global circulation modelling.
54 *Hydrological Processes* 24(26): 3864-3877.

- 1 Shrestha, R.R., M.A. Schnorbus, A.T. Werner, and A.J. Berland, 2012: Modelling spatial and temporal variability of
2 hydrologic impacts of climate change in the Fraser river basin, British Columbia, Canada. *Hydrological*
3 *Processes*, **26(12)**, 1841-1861.
- 4 Simmons, K.M. and D. Sutter, 2007: Tornado shelters and the manufactured home parks market. *Natural Hazards*,
5 **43(3)**, 365-378.
- 6 Sinervo, B., F. Méndez-de-la-Cruz, D.B. Miles, B. Heulin, E. Bastiaans, M. Villagrán-Santa Cruz, R. Lara-
7 Resendiz, N. Martínez-Méndez, M.L. Calderón-Espinosa, R.N. Meza-Lázaro, H. Gadsden, L.J. Avila, M.
8 Morando, I.J. De la Riva, P.V. Sepulveda, C.F.D. Rocha, N. Ibarguengoytia, C.A. Puntriano, M. Massot, V.
9 Lepetz, T.A. Oksanen, D.G. Chapple, A.M. Bauer, W.R. Branch, J. Clobert, and J.W. Sites, 2010: Erosion of
10 Lizard Diversity by Climate Change and Altered Thermal Niches. *Science*, **328(5980)**, 894-899.
- 11 Singer, B.D., L.H. Ziska, D.A. Frenz, D.E. Gebhard, and J.G. Straka, 2005: Research note : Increasing Amb a 1
12 content in common ragweed (*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*) pollen as a function of rising atmospheric CO 2
13 concentration. (2000), 667-670.
- 14 Skaggs, R., T.C. Janetos, K.A. Hibbard, and J.S. Rice, 2012: *Climate and Energy-Water-Land System Interactions:*
15 *Technical Report to the U.S. Department of Energy in Support of the National Climate Assessment, Report*
16 *PNNL-21185, Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, Richland, Washington. Available at:*
17 http://www.pnnl.gov/main/publications/external/technical_reports/PNNL-21185.pdf.
- 18 Skinner, W.R., E. Shabbar, M.D. Flannigan, and K. Logan, 2006: Large forest fires in Canada and the relationship to
19 global sea surface temperatures. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **111(D14106)**.
- 20 Skoufias, E., K. Vinha, and H.V. Conroy, 2011: *The Impacts of Climate Variability on Welfare in Rural Mexico*. In:
21 Policy Research Working Paper 5555. The World Bank, Poverty Reduction and Economic Management
22 Network, Poverty Reduction and Equity Unit.
- 23 Smith, W.N., B.B. Grant, R.L. Desjardins, B. Qian, J. Hutchinson, and S. Gameda, 2009: Potential impact of climate
24 change on carbon in agricultural soils in Canada 2000-2099. *Climatic Change*, **93**, 319-333.
- 25 Smith, J.A., G. Villarini, and M.L. Baeck, 2011: Mixture Distributions and the Hydroclimatology of Extreme
26 Rainfall and Flooding in the Eastern United States. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, **12**, 294-309.
- 27 Smith, J.B., J.M. Vogel, and J.E.I. Cromwell, 2009: An Architecture for Government Action on Adaptation to
28 Climate Change. An Editorial Comment. *Climatic Change*, **95**, 53.
- 29 Smolka, M.O. and A.A. Larangeira, 2008: Informality and poverty in Latin American urban policies. *The New*
30 *Global Frontier: Urbanization, Poverty and Environment in the 21st Century*, , 99.
- 31 Sobel, A.H., M. Biasutti, S.J. Camargo, and T.T. Creyts, 2010: Projected Changes in the Physical Climate of the
32 Gulf Coast and Caribbean. *Letter of Introduction*, .
- 33 Sohngen, B. and R. Sedjo, 2005: Impacts of climate change on forest product markets: Implications for North
34 American producers. *The Forestry Chronicle*, **81(5)**, 669-674.
- 35 Solecki, W., 2012: Urban environmental challenges and climate change action in New York City. *Environment and*
36 *Urbanization*, **24(2)**, 557-573.
- 37 Sosa-Rodriguez, F.S., 2010: Impacts of Water-management Decisions on the Survival of a City: From Ancient
38 Tenochtitlan to Modern Mexico City. *Water Resources Development*, **26(4)**, 675-687.
- 39 Sosa-Rodriguez, F.S., 2013: From Federal to City Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies: Exploring Climate Change
40 Policy in Mexico. Accepted November 2012. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, .
- 41 Soto-Pinto, L. and M. Anzueto, 2010: Carbon sequestration through agroforestry in indigenous communities of
42 Chiapas, Mexico. *Agroforestry Systems*, **78(1)**, 39-51.
- 43 Spang, E., W. Moomaw, K. Gallagher, P. Kirshen, and D. Marks, 2013: Water Consumption for Energy Production:
44 An International Comparison. Submitted. *Energy Policy*, .
- 45 Spittlehouse, D.L., 2008: *Climate Change, Impacts and Adaptation Scenarios: Climate Change and Forest and*
46 *Range Management in British Columbia*. In: Technical Report No. 045. British Columbia Ministry of Forests,
47 Victoria, BC.
- 48 Stewart, S.I., V.C. Radeloff, R.B. Hammer, and T.J. Hawbaker, 2006: Defining the Wildland-Urban Interface.
49 *Journal of Forestry*, **105**, 201-207.
- 50 Stone, K.C., P.G. Hunt, K.B. Cantrell, and K.S. Ro, 2010: The potential impacts of biomass feedstock production on
51 water resource availability (2010). *Bioresource Technology*, **101 (6)**, Pp. 2014-2025, .
- 52 Stralberg, D., M. Brennan, J.C. Callaway, J.K. Wood, L.M. Schile, D. Jongsomjit, M. Kelly, T. Parker, and S.
53 Crooks, 2011: Evaluating tidal marsh sustainability in the face of sea-level rise: A hybrid modeling approach
54 applied to San Francisco Bay. *PLoS ONE*, **6(11)**, e27388.

- 1 Stratos Inc, 2011: *Climate Change and Acid Rock Drainage - Risks for the Canadian Mining Sector*. In: Mine
2 Environment Neutral Drainage (MEND) Program Report 1.67.7. MEND.
- 3 Suddick, E.C., K.M. Scow, W.R. Horwath, L.E. Jackson, D.R. Smart, J. Mitchell, and J. Six, 2010: The potential for
4 California agricultural crop soils to reduce greenhouse gas emissions: A holistic evaluation. *Advances in*
5 *Agronomy*, **107**, 124-162.
- 6 Sun, G., S.G. McNulty, J.A. Moore Myers, and E.C. Cohen, 2008: Impacts of multiple stresses on water demand
7 and supply across the southeastern United States. *Journal of the American Water Resources Association*, **44(6)**,
8 1441-1457.
- 9 Sushama, L., N. Khaliq, and R. Laprise, 2010: Dry spell characteristics over Canada in a changing climate as
10 simulated by the Canadian RCM. *Global and Planetary Change*, **74**, 1-14.
- 11 Svendsen, E.R., M. Gonzales, and et al., 2012: **GIS-Modeled Indicators of Traffic-Related Air Pollutants and**
12 **Adverse Pulmonary Health Among Children in El Paso, Texas**. *American Journal of Epidemiology*,
13 **176(Suppl 7)**, S131-S141.
- 14 Swanson, D., S. Barg, S. Tyler, H. Venema, S. Tomar, S. Bhadwal, S. Nair, D. Roy, and J. Drexhage, 2010: Seven
15 tools for creating adaptive policies. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, **77**, 924-939.
- 16 Sydneysmith, R., M. Andrachuk, B. Smit, and G.K. Hovelsrud, 2010: Vulnerability and Adaptive Capacity in Arctic
17 Communities. In: *Adaptive Capacity and Environmental Governance*. [Armitage, D. and R. Plummer(eds.)].
18 Springer-Verlag, Berlin, pp. 133-156.
- 19 Tabachnick, W.J., 2010: Challenges in predicting climate and environmental effects on vector-borne disease
20 episystems in a changing world. *The Journal of Experimental Biology*, **213(6)**, 946-54.
- 21 Tagaris, E., K. Liao, K. Manomaiphiboon, S. He, J. Woo, P. Amar, and A.G. Russell, 2008: The role of climate and
22 emission changes in future air quality over southern Canada and northern Mexico. *Atmospheric Chemistry and*
23 *Physics*, (**2006**), 3973-3983.
- 24 Tagaris, E., K. Liao, A.J. Delucia, L. Deck, P. Amar, and A.G. Russell, 2009: Potential impact of climate change on
25 air pollution-related human health effects. *Environmental Science & Technology*, **43(13)**, 4979-88.
- 26 Tagaris, E., K. Liao, A.J. DeLucia, L. Deck, P. Amar, and A.G. Russell, 2010: Sensitivity of air pollution-induced
27 premature mortality to precursor emissions under the influence of climate change. *International Journal of*
28 *Environmental Research and Public Health*, **7(5)**, 2222-37.
- 29 Tai, A.P.K., L.J. Mickley, and D.J. Jacob, 2010: Correlations between fine particulate matter (PM_{2.5}) and
30 meteorological variables in the United States: Implications for the sensitivity of PM_{2.5} to climate change.
31 *Atmospheric Environment*, **44(32)**, 3976-3984.
- 32 Tambo, J.A. and T. Abdoulaye, 2012: Climate change and agricultural technology adoption: the case of drought
33 tolerant maize in rural Nigeria. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **17**, 277-292.
- 34 Taner, M.T., J.N. Carleton, and M. Wellman, 2011: Integrated model projections of climate change impacts on a
35 north american lake. . *Ecological Modelling*, 222(18), 3380-3393., .
- 36 Tao, Z., A. Williams, H. Huang, M. Caughey, and X. Liang, 2007: Sensitivity of U.S. surface ozone to future
37 emissions and climate changes. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **34(8)**, 1-5.
- 38 Tarnoczi, T., 2011: Transformative learning and adaptation to climate change in the Canadian Prairies agro-
39 ecosystem. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **16**, 387-406.
- 40 Tarnoczi, T.J. and F. Berkes, 2010: Sources of information for farmers' adaptation practices in Canada's Prairie
41 agro-ecosystem. *Climatic Change*, **98(1)**, 299-305.
- 42 Tebaldi, C., B.H. Strauss, and C.E. Zervas, 2012: Modelling sea level rise impacts on storm surges along US coasts.
43 *Environmental Research Letters*, **7(1)**, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/7/1/014032.
- 44 Teranishi, H., T. Katoh, K. Kenda, and S. Hayashi, 2006: Global warming and the earlier start of the Japanese-cedar
45 (*Cryptomeria japonica*) pollen season in Toyama, Japan. *Aerobiologia*, **22(2)**, 90-94.
- 46 The White House, 2009: *Executive Order. Federal Leadership in Environmental, Energy, and Economic*
47 *Performance*. Executive Office of the President, Washington DC, .
- 48 Theobald, D.M. and W.H. Romme, 2007: Expansion of the US wildland-urban interface. *Landscape and Urban*
49 *Planning*, **83**, 340-354.
- 50 Thompson, I.D., B. Mackey, A. Mosseler, and S. McNulty, 2010: **The relationship between biodiversity and**
51 **forest ecosystem resilience and relationship to climate change**. . In: *The International Forestry Review*
52 *Vol.12(5)*, 2010 [Parrotta, J. A., and M. A. Carr (ed.)]. Proceedings of XXIII IUFRO World Congress Forests
53 for the Future: Sustaining Society and the Environment, 23-28 August 2010, Seoul, Republic of Korea, pp. 6.

- 1 Tingley, M.W., W.B. Monahan, S.R. Beissinger, and C. Moritz, 2009: Birds track their Grinnellian niche through a
2 century of climate change. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **106(Supplement 2)**, 19637-
3 19643.
- 4 Tong, S.T.Y., Y. Sun, T. Ranatunga, J. He, and Y.J. Yang, 2012: Predicting plausible impacts of sets of climate and
5 land use change scenarios
6 on water resources. *Applied Geography* 32 (2012) 477-489, .
- 7 Trainor, S.F., M. Calef, D. Natcher, F.S. Chapin III, A.D. McGuire, O. Huntington, P. Duffy, T.S. Rupp, L.
8 DeWilde, M. Kwart, N. Fresco, and A.L. Lovecraft, 2009: Vulnerability and adaptation to climate-related fire
9 impacts in rural and urban interior Alaska. *Polar Research*, **28**, 100-118.
- 10 Transportation Research Board, 2008: *Potential Impacts of Climate Change on U.S. Transportation*. National
11 Research Council of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington DC.
- 12 Trapp, R.J., N.S. Diffenbaugh, and A. Gluhovsky, 2009: Transient response of severe thunderstorm forcing to
13 elevated greenhouse gas concentrations. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **36**, L01703,
14 doi:10.1029/2008GL036203.
- 15 Trejo, I., E. Martínez-Meyer, E. Calixto-Pérez, S. Sánchez-Colón, R. Vázquez de La Torre, and L. Villers-Ruiz,
16 2011: Analysis of the effects of climate change on plant communities and mammals in México. *Atmosfera*,
17 **24(1)**, 1-14.
- 18 Tremblay, L., M. Larocque, F. Anctil, and C. Rivard, 2011: Teleconnections and Interannual Variability in Canadian
19 Groundwater Levels. *Journal of Hydrology*, **410**, 178-188.
- 20 Trumpickas, J., B.J. Shuter, and C.K. and Minns, 2009: Forecasting impacts of climate change on Great Lakes
21 surface water temperatures. *Journal of Great Lakes Research* 35(3): 454-463, .
- 22 Tu, J., 2009: Combined impact of climate and land use changes on streamflow and water quality in eastern
23 Massachusetts, USA (2009) . *Journal of Hydrology*, 379 (3-4), Pp. 268-283, .
- 24 Tufts, S., 2010: Tourism, climate change and the missing worker: uneven impacts, institutions and response. In:
25 *What Do We Know? What Do We Need to Know? The State of Canadian Research on Work, Employment and*
26 *Climate Change*. [Lipsig-Mummé, C. (ed.)]. Work in a Warming World Research Programme, York University,
27 Toronto, pp. 80-108.
- 28 U.S. Environmental Protection Agency National Water Program, 2011: *U.S. EPA National Water Program*
29 *Strategy: Response to Climate Change 2010 - 2011 National and Regional Highlights of Progress*. U.S.
30 Environmental Protection Agency, Washington DC.
- 31 U.S. EPA, 2004: *The National Water Quality Inventory: Report to Congress for the 2004 Reporting Cycle – A*
32 *Profile*.
33 http://water.epa.gov/lawsregs/guidance/cwa/305b/upload/2009_01_22_305b_2004report_factsheet2004305b.pdf,
34 accessed April 14, 2012., Washington DC.
- 35 U.S. EPA, 2008: *Review of the Impacts of Climate Variability and Change on Aeroallergens and Their Associated*
36 *Effects*. EPA/600/R-06/164F. In: null.
- 37 U.S. EPA and Secretaría de Medio Ambiente y Recursos Naturales, 2011:
38 *State of the Border Region Indicators Report 2010*. SEMARNAT, Tlalpan, Mexico.
- 39 U.S. EPA, 2012: *U.S.-Mexico Environmental Program: Border 2012: A Mid-Course Refinement (2008-2012)*. U.S.
40 Environmental Protection Agency, Washington DC.
- 41 U.S. GAO, 2007: *GAO-07-412 Port Risk Management: Additional Federal Guidance Would Aid Ports in Disaster*
42 *Planning and Recovery*. U.S. Government Accountability Office, <http://www.gao.gov>.
- 43 Udall, S.N. and R.G. Varady, 1993: Environmental conflict and the world's new international borders.
44 *Transboundary Resources Report*, **7(3)**, 5-6.
- 45 United Nations, 2011: Population Division of the Department of Economic and Social Affairs of the United Nations
46 Secretariat, World Population Prospects: The 2010 Revision and World Urbanization Prospects: Downloaded
47 on January 08, 2013; 3:20:27 PM. .
- 48 United States Government Accountability Office, 2009: *Climate Change Adaptation: Strategic Federal Planning*
49 *could help government officials make more informed decisions*. In: Report to the Chairman, Select Committee
50 on Energy Independence and Global Warming, House of Representatives [Government Accounting Office
51 (ed.)]. Congressional Report. Government of United States, Washington, D.C., pp. 1-86.
- 52 Urban, D., M.J. Roberts, W. Schlenker, and D.B. Lobell, 2012: Projected temperature changes indicate significant
53 increase in interannual variability of U.S. maize yields. *Climatic Change*, **112**, 525-533.

- 1 USDA Economic Research Service, 2012: *U.S. Drought 2012: Farm and Food Impacts* U.S. Department of
2 Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Washington DC, .
- 3 USDA Forest Service, 2010: *National Roadmap for Responding to Climate Change*. In: null.
- 4 USGCRP, 2009: *Climate Change Impacts in the United States. United States Global Change Research Program*.
5 Cambridge University Press, New York, USA, .
- 6 Valero-Gil, J.N. and M. Valero, 2008: The effects of rising food prices on poverty in Mexico. *Agricultural*
7 *Economics*, **39**, 485-496.
- 8 van Mantgem, P.J., N.L. Stephenson, J.C. Byrne, L.D. Daniels, J.F. Franklin, P.Z. Fulé, M.E. Harmon, A.J. Larson,
9 J.M. Smith, A.H. Taylor, and T.T. Veblen, 2009: Widespread Increase of Tree Mortality Rates in the Western
10 United States. *Science*, **323(5913)**, 521-524.
- 11 Vano, J., N. Voisin, L. Cuo, A. Hamlet, M. Elsner, R. Palmer, A. Polebitski, and D. Lettenmaier, 2010a: Climate
12 change impacts on water management in the Puget Sound region, Washington State, USA. *Climatic Change*,
13 **102**, 261-286, .
- 14 Vano, J.A., M.J. Scott, N. Voisin, C.O. Stöckle, A.F. Hamlet, K. Mickelson, and D.P. Lettenmaier, 2010b: **Climate**
15 **change impacts on water management and irrigated agriculture in the Yakima River Basin, Washington,**
16 **US A.** *Climatic Change*, **102**, 287-317.
- 17 Varady, R., P. Romero Lankao, and K. Hankins, 2002: Whither Hazardous-materials Management in the U.S.-
18 Mexico Border Region? . In: *Both Sides of the Border. Transboundary Environmental Management Issues*
19 *Facing Mexico and United States*. [Fernandez, L. and R.T. Carson(eds.)]. Kluwer Academic Publishers,
20 Dordrecht, pp. 347-382.
- 21 Vasseur, L., 2011: Moving from Research into Action on Issues of ClimateChange for a Canadian Community:
22 Integration ofSciences into Decision Making. *The International Journal of Climate Change: Impacts &*
23 *Responses*, **2(4)**, 116-126.
- 24 Veron, J.E.N., O. Hoegh-Guldberg, T.M. Lenton, J.M. Lough, D.O. Obura, P. Pearce-Kelly, C.R.C. Sheppard, M.
25 Spalding, M.G. Stafford-Smith, and A.D. Rogers, 2009: The coral reef crisis: The critical importance of <350
26 ppm CO₂. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, **58**, 1428-1436.
- 27 Villarini, G., J.A. Smith, M.L. Baeck, and W.F. Krajewski, 2011: Examining Flood Frequency Distributions in the
28 Midwest U.S. *Journal of the American Water Resources Association*, **47(3)**, 447-463.
- 29 Villeneuve, P.J. and R.T. Burnett, 2003: A time-series study of air pollution, socioeconomic status, and mortality in
30 Vancouver, Canada. *J Expo Anal Environ Epidemiol*, **13(6)**, 427-435.
- 31 Villeneuve, P.J., M. Doiron, D. Stieb, R. Dales, R.T. Burnett, and R. Dugandzic, 2006: Is outdoor air pollution
32 associated with physician visits for allergic rhinitis among the elderly in Toronto, Canada? *Allergy*, **61(6)**, 750-
33 8.
- 34 Villers-Ruíz, L. and J. Hernández-Lozano, 2007: Incendios forestales y el fenómeno de El Niño en
35 México.Proceedings of IV Conferencia Internacional sobre Incendios Forestales, 13-17 mayo, Sevilla, España,
36 pp. 1-10.
- 37 Vrolijk, L., A. Spatafpre, and A.S. Mittel, 2011: Comparative research on the adaptation strategies of ten urban
38 climate plans. In: *Resilient Cities: Cities and Adaptation to Climate Change* [Otto-Zimmerman, K. (ed.)].
39 Proceedings of Proceedings of the Global Forum 2010, Local Sustainability, pp. 193-203.
- 40 Walsh, C.J., T.D. Fletcher, and A.R. Ladson, 2005: Stream restoration in urban catchments through redesigning
41 stormwater systems: looking to the catchment to save the stream. *Journal of the North American Benthological*
42 *Society*, **24(3)**, 690-705.
- 43 Walthall, C.L., J. Hatfield, P. Backlund, L. Lengnick, E. Marshall, M. Walsh, S. Adkins, M. Aillery, E.A.
44 Ainsworth, C. Ammann, C.J. Anderson, I. Bartomeus, L.H. Baumgard, F. Booker, B. Bradley, D.M.
45 Blumenthal, J. Bunce, K. Burkey, S.M. Dabney, J.A. Delgado, J. Dukes, A. Funk, K. Garrett, M. Glenn, D.A.
46 Grantz, D. Goodrich, S. Hu, R.C. Izaurralde, R.A.C. Jones, S.-. Kim, A.D.B. Leaky, K. Lewers, T.L. Mader, A.
47 McClung, J. Morgan, D.J. Muth, M. Nearing, D.M. Oosterhuis, D. Ort, C. Parmesan, W.T. Pettigrew, W.
48 Polley, R. Rader, C. Rice, M. Rivington, E. Roskopf, W.A. Salas, L.E. Sollenberger, R. Srygley, C. Stöckle,
49 E.S. Takle, D. Timlin, J.W. White, R. Winfree, L. Wright-Morton, and L.H. Ziska, 2012: *Climate Change and*
50 *Agriculture in the United States: Effects and Adaptation. USDA Technical Bulletin 1935. Washington, DC. 186*
51 *pp.*
- 52 Wang, X.L., V.R. Swail, and F.W. Zwiers, 2006: Climatology and changes of extratropical cyclone activity:
53 Comparison of ERA-40 with NCEP-NCAR reanalysis for 1958-2001. *Journal of Climate*, **19**, 3145-3166.

- 1 Waring, K.M., D.M. Reboletti, L.A. Mork, C. Huang, R.W. Hofstetter, A.M. Garcia, P.Z. Fulé, and T.S. Davis,
2 2009: Modeling the impacts of two bark beetle species under a warming climate in the southwestern USA:
3 Ecological and economic consequences *Environmental Management*, **44**, 824-835.
- 4 Warren, F.J. and P. Egginton, 2008: *Chapter 2: Background Information - Concepts, Overviews and Approaches; in*
5 *From Impacts to Adaptation: Canada in a Changing Climate 2007*. Government of Canada, Ottawa, pp. 27-56.
- 6 Washington State Built Environment: Infrastructure & Communities Topic Advisory Group (TAG), 2011:
7 *Washington State Climate Change Response Strategy: Interim Recommendations of the Built Environment:*
8 *Infrastructure & Communities Topic Advisory Group (TAG)*. State of Washington.
- 9 Washington State TAG 4 Natural Resources Working Lands and Waters, 2011: ***Washington State Climate Change***
10 ***Response Strategy Interim Recommendations of the Natural Resources: Working Lands and Waters Topic***
11 ***Advisory Group***. State of Washington, Olympia, WA.
- 12 Washington State Topic Advisory Group (TAG) Report- TAG 2 Human Health and Security, 2011: ***Washington***
13 ***State Climate Change Response Strategy Topic Advisory Group (TAG) Report- TAG 2 Human Health and***
14 ***Security*** . State of Washington, Olympia.
- 15 Washington State Topic Advisory Group 3 Species, Habitats and Ecosystems, 2011: *Washington State Integrated*
16 *Climate Change Response Strategy Interim Recommendations from Topic Advisory Group 3 Species, Habitats*
17 ***and Ecosystems (TAG3)*** . State of Washington, Olympia.
- 18 Wayne, P., S. Foster, J. Connolly, F. Bazzaz, and P. Epstein, 2002: Production of allergenic pollen by ragweed
19 (*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.) is increased in CO₂-enriched atmospheres. *Annals of Allergy, Asthma &*
20 *Immunology : Official Publication of the American College of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology*, **88(3)**, 279-82.
- 21 Wehbe, M., H. Eakin, R. Seiler, M. Vinocur, C. Avila, and C. Marutto, 2008: Local perspectives on adaptation to
22 climate change: lessons from Mexico and Argentina. In: *Climate Change and Adaptation*. Earthscan, London,
23 UK, .
- 24 Wehner, M., D.R. Easterling, J.H. Lawrimore, R.R. Heim, R.S. Vose, and B.D. Santer, 2011:
25 Projections of future drought in the continental United States and Mexico *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, **12(6)**,
26 1359-1377.
- 27 Weisler, R.H., J.G. Barbee, and M.H. Townsend, 2006: Mental health and recovery in the Gulf Coast after
28 Hurricanes Katrina and Rita. *JAMA : The Journal of the American Medical Association*, **296(5)**, 585-8.
- 29 Weiss, J.L., J.T. Overpeck, and B. Strauss, 2011a: Implications of Recent Sea Level Rise Science for Low-elevation
30 Areas in Coastal Cities of the Conterminous U.S.A. **105**, 635-645.
- 31 Weiss, J.L., J.T. Overpeck, and B. Strauss, 2011b: Implications of Recent Sea Level Rise Science for Low-elevation
32 Areas in Coastal Cities of the Conterminous U.S.A. *Climatic Change*, **105**, 635-645.
- 33 Westerling, A.L., H.G. Hidalgo, D.R. Cayan, and T.W. Swetnam, 2006: Warming and Earlier Spring Increase
34 Western U.S. Forest Wildfire Activity. *Science*, **313**, 940-943.
- 35 Wheaton, E., G. Koshida, B. Bonsal, T. Johnston, W. Richards, and V. Wittrock, 2007: ***Agricultural Adaptation to***
36 ***Drought (ADA) in Canada: The Case of 2001 and 2002*** . In: SRC Publication No. 11927-1E07. Saskatchewan
37 Research Council, Saskatoon, SK.
- 38 Wheaton, E., S. Kulshreshtha, W. Eilers, and V. Wittrock, 2010: Environmental sustainability of agriculture in the
39 context of adapting to a changing climate. Proceedings of OECD/FAO Workshop, Rome, Italy, .
- 40 Whitener, L.A. and T. Parker, 2007: Policy Options for a Changing Rural America. *Perspectives on Food and Farm*
41 *Policy: Rural Development & Energy*, **5**, 58-65.
- 42 White-Newsome, J.L., B.N. Sánchez, O. Jolliet, Z. Zhang, E.A. Parker, J. Timothy Dvonch, and M.S. O'Neill, 2012:
43 Climate change and health: Indoor heat exposure in vulnerable populations. *Environmental Research*, **112**, 20-
44 27.
- 45 Wiedinmyer, C. and M.D. Hurteau, 2010: Prescribed fire as a means of reducing forest carbon emissions in the
46 Western United States. *Environment, Science and Technology*, **44**, 1926-1932.
- 47 Wilbanks, T.J., V. Bhatt, D.E. Bilello, S.R. Bull, J. Ekmann, W.C. Horak, Y.J. Huang, M.D. Levine, M.J. Sale, D.K.
48 Schmalzer, and M.J. Scott, 2008: ***Effects of Climate Change on Energy Production and Use in the United***
49 ***States. Synthesis and Assessment Product 4.5. A Report by the U.S. Climate Change Science Program and***
50 ***the subcommittee on Global Change Research***. In: Report by the U.S. Climate Change Science Program and
51 the Subcommittee on Global Change Research. Department of Energy, Office of Biological & Environmental
52 Research, Washington, DC.

- 1 Wilder, M., C.A. Scott, N.P. Pablos, R.G. Varady, G.M. Garfin, and J. McEvoy, 2010: Adapting Across Boundaries:
2 Climate Change, Social Learning, and Resilience in the US–Mexico Border Region. *Annals of the Association*
3 *of American Geographers*, **100**(4), 917-928.
- 4 Wilder, M., G. Garfin, P. Ganster, H. Eakin, P. Romero-Lankao, F. Lara-Valencia, A.A. Cortez-Lara, S. Mumme, C.
5 Neri, and F. Muñoz-Arriola, 2013: Chapter 16: Climate Change and U.S.-Mexico Border Communities. In:
6 *Assessment of Climate Change in the Southwest United States: a Report Prepared for the National Climate*
7 *Assessment. A report by the Southwest Climate Alliance*. [Garfin, G., A. Jardine, R. Merideth, M. Black, and S.
8 LeRoy(eds.)]. Island Press, Washington, D.C., .
- 9 Williams, A.P., C.D. Allen, C.I. Millar, T.W. Swetnam, J. Michaelson, C.J. Still, and S.W. Leavitt, 2010: Forest
10 responses to increasing aridity and warmth in the southwestern United States. *Proceedings of the National*
11 *Academy of Sciences*, **107**(50), 21289-21294.
- 12 Williamson, T.B., M. Patriquin, and V. Wittrock, 2008: *Chapter 5: Adaptive capacity deficits of human populations*
13 *in the Canadian boreal plains ecozone: assessment and issues*. In: Limited Report: Climate Change Adaptive
14 Capacity of Forestry Stakeholders in the Boreal Plains Ecozone. Climate Change Impacts and Adaptation
15 Program Project A1383 [Johnston, M., Williamson, T., Wheaton, E., Wittrock, V., Nelson, H., Hessel, H.,
16 Vandamme, L., Pittman, J. and Lebel, M. (eds.)]. Saskatchewan Research Council, Saskatoon, SK, pp. 46-81.
- 17 Williamson, T.B., S.J. Colombo, P.N. Duinker, P.A. Gray, R.J. Hennessey, D. Houle, M.H. Johnston, A.E. Ogden,
18 and D.L. Spittlehouse, 2009a: *Climate change and Canada's forests: from impacts to adaptation*. Edmonton,
19 Canada, Sustainable Forest Management Network and Natural Resources Canada, Canadian Forest Service,
20 Northern Forestry Centre ed., pp. 104.
- 21 Williamson, T.B., S.J. Colombo, P.N. Duinker, P.A. Gray, R.J. Hennessey, D. Houle, M.H. Johnston, A.E. Ogden,
22 and D.L. Spittlehouse, 2009b: *Climate change and Canada's forests: from impacts to adaptation*. Edmonton,
23 Canada, Sustainable Forest Management Network and Natural Resources Canada, Canadian Forest Service,
24 Northern Forestry Centre ed., pp. 104.
- 25 Wilson, C.O. and Q. Weng, 2011:
26 Simulating the impacts of future land use and climate changes on surface water quality in the Des Plaines River
27 watershed, Chicago Metropolitan Statistical Area, Illinois. *Science of the Total Environment* **409** (2011) 4387–
28 4405.
- 29 Wilson, K., 2009: Climate change and the spread of infectious ideas. *Ecology*, **90**(4), 901-2.
- 30 Winder, R., E.A. Nelson, and T. Beardmore, 2011: **Ecological implications for assisted migration in Canadian**
31 **forests** . *The Forestry Chronicle*, **87**(6), 731-744.
- 32 Wittrock, V., S.N. Kulshreshtha, and E. Wheaton, 2011: Canadian prairie rural communities: their vulnerabilities
33 and adaptive capacities to drought *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **16**, 267-290.
- 34 Wolf, J., W.N. Adger, I. Lorenzoni, V. Abrahamson, and R. Raine, 2010: Social capital, individual responses to heat
35 waves and climate change adaptation: An empirical study of two U.K. cities. *Global Environmental Change*,
36 **20**, 44-52.
- 37 Wolfe, D.W., L. Ziska, C. Petzoldt, A. Seaman, L. Chase, and K. Hayhoe, 2008: Projected change in climate
38 thresholds in the Northeastern U.S.: implications for crops, pests, livestock, and farmers. *Mitigation and*
39 *Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **13**, 555-575.
- 40 Woodhouse, C., D.M. Meko, G.M. MacDonald, D.W. Stahle, and E.R. Cook, 2010: 1,200-year perspective of 21st
41 century drought in southwestern North America. *Proceedings of the National Academies of Science*, **107**,
42 21283-21288.
- 43 Wootton, J.T., C.A. Pfister, and J.D. Forester, 2008: Dynamic patterns and ecological impacts of declining ocean pH
44 in a high resolution multi-year dataset. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **105**, 18848-18853.
- 45 World Bank, 2010: *Natural Hazards, UnNatural Disasters: The Economics of Effective Prevention*. The
46 International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington DC.
- 47 World Bank, 2011: *Global Economic Prospects: Maintaining Progress Amid Turmoil. Available. Volume 3, June*
48 *2011*.
49 [http://web.worldbank.org/WBSITE/EXTERNAL/EXTDEC/EXTDECPROSPECTS/GEPEXT/0,,contentMDK:](http://web.worldbank.org/WBSITE/EXTERNAL/EXTDEC/EXTDECPROSPECTS/GEPEXT/0,,contentMDK:22933555~pagePK:51087946~piPK:51087916~theSitePK:538110,00.html)
50 [22933555~pagePK:51087946~piPK:51087916~theSitePK:538110,00.html](http://web.worldbank.org/WBSITE/EXTERNAL/EXTDEC/EXTDECPROSPECTS/GEPEXT/0,,contentMDK:22933555~pagePK:51087946~piPK:51087916~theSitePK:538110,00.html).
- 51 World Health Organization, 2007:
52 *Health in the Americas, Vol II – Countries.*, pp. 733-744.

- 1 Worrall, J.J., L. Egeland, T. Eager, E.R. Mask, E.W. Johnson, P.A. Kemp, and W.D. Shepperd, 2008: Rapid
2 mortality of *Populus tremuloides* in southwestern Colorado, USA. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **255**, 686-
3 696.
- 4 Wright, L., P. Chinowsky, K. Strzepek, R. Jones, R. Streeter, J.B. Smith, J.-. Mayotte, A. Powell, L. Jantarasami,
5 and W. Perkins, 2012: Estimated effects of climate change on flood vulnerability of U.S. Bridges. *Mitigation
6 and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, DOI 10.1007/s11027-011-9354-2.
- 7 Wu, S., 2010: Potential impact of climate change on flooding in the upper great miami river watershed, ohio, USA:
8 A simulation-based approach. [Impact potentiel du changement climatique sur les inondations dans le bassin
9 supérieur de la Rivière Great Miami, Ohio, Etats-Unis: Une approche basée sur la simulation]. *Hydrological
10 Sciences Journal*, 55(8), 1251-1263, .
- 11 Wu, S., L.J. Mickley, E.M. Leibensperger, D.J. Jacob, D. Rind, and D.G. Streets, 2008: Effects of 2000â€“2050
12 global change on ozone air quality in the United States. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **113**, 1-12.
- 13 Yanchuk, A. and G. Allard, 2009: Tree improvement programmes for forest health - can they keep pace with climate
14 changes? *Unasylva*, **60(1-2 (231-232) Adapting to climate change)**, 50-56.
- 15 Yin, J., M.E. Schlesinger, and R.J. Stouffer, 2009: Model projection of rapid sea-level rise on the northeast coast of
16 the United States. *Nature Geoscience*, **2(April)**, 262-266.
- 17 Yin, J.H., 2005: A consistent poleward shift of the storm tracks in simulations of 21st century climate. *Geophysical
18 Research Letters*, **32**, L18701, doi:10.1029/2005GL023684.
- 19 Zavala-Hidalgo, J., R. de Buen, R. Romero-Centeno, and F. Hernández, 2010: Tendencias del nivel del mar en las
20 costas mexicanas [Trends in sea level on the Mexican coast]. In: *Vulnerabilidad de las zonas costeras
21 mexicanas ante el cambio climático [Mexican coastal vulnerability to climate change]*. [A. V. Botello, S.
22 Villanueva, J. Gutiérrez, J. L. Rojas Galaviz (ed.)]. Gobierno del Estado de Tabasco, SEMARNAT-INE,
23 UNAM-ICMyL, Universidad Autónoma de Campeche, Campeche, México, pp. 249-268.
- 24 Zhang, X.C. and M.A. Nearing, 2005: Impact of climate change on soil erosion, runoff, and wheat productivity in
25 central Oklahoma. *Catena*, **61**, 185-195.
- 26 Zhao, M. and S.W. Running, 2010: Drought-Induced Reduction in Global Terrestrial Net Primary Production from
27 2000 Through 2009. *Science*, **329(5994)**, 940-943.
- 28 Ziska, L., K. Knowlton, C. Rogers, D. Dalan, N. Tierney, M. Ann, W. Filley, J. Shropshire, L.B. Ford, C. Hedberg,
29 P. Fleetwood, K.T. Hovanky, and T. Kavanaugh, 2011: Recent warming by latitude associated with increased
30 length of ragweed pollen season in central North America. *PNAS*, **108(10)**, 4248-4251.
- 31 Ziska, L.H. and F.A. Caulfield, 2000: Rising CO2 and pollen production of common ragweed (*Ambrosia
32 artemisiifolia*), a known allergy-inducing species: implications for public health. *Australian Journal of Plant
33 Physiology*, **27**, 893-898.
- 34 Ziska, L.H., D.E. Gebhard, D.a. Frenz, S. Faulkner, B.D. Singer, and J.G. Straka, 2003: Cities as harbingers of
35 climate change: Common ragweed, urbanization, and public health. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical
36 Immunology*, **111(2)**, 290-295.
- 37

Table 26-1: Dimensions of vulnerability. Source: Romero-Lanka, 2012.

Climate Hazards	System/Sector of concern	Impacts (changes in)	Determinants of adaptive capacity/resilience	
			City wide	Individual level
Sea level rise	Health	Disease	Land use planning	Age
Temperature	Energy	Mortality	Urban design	Gender
Precipitation	Built environment	Water availability	Infrastructures	Ethnicity
Heat waves	Economic sector	Air & water quality	Services (water, waste)	Migration status
Storm-surge	Demographic group	Economic disruptions	Housing	Income
	Infrastructure	Migration	Social capital	Education
	Transport	Financial losses	Economic base	Health conditions
	Hinterland	Livelihoods	Policy (emergency) response	Knowledge, experience
	Ecosystem services		Governance	Savings
				Insurance
				Risk perceptions

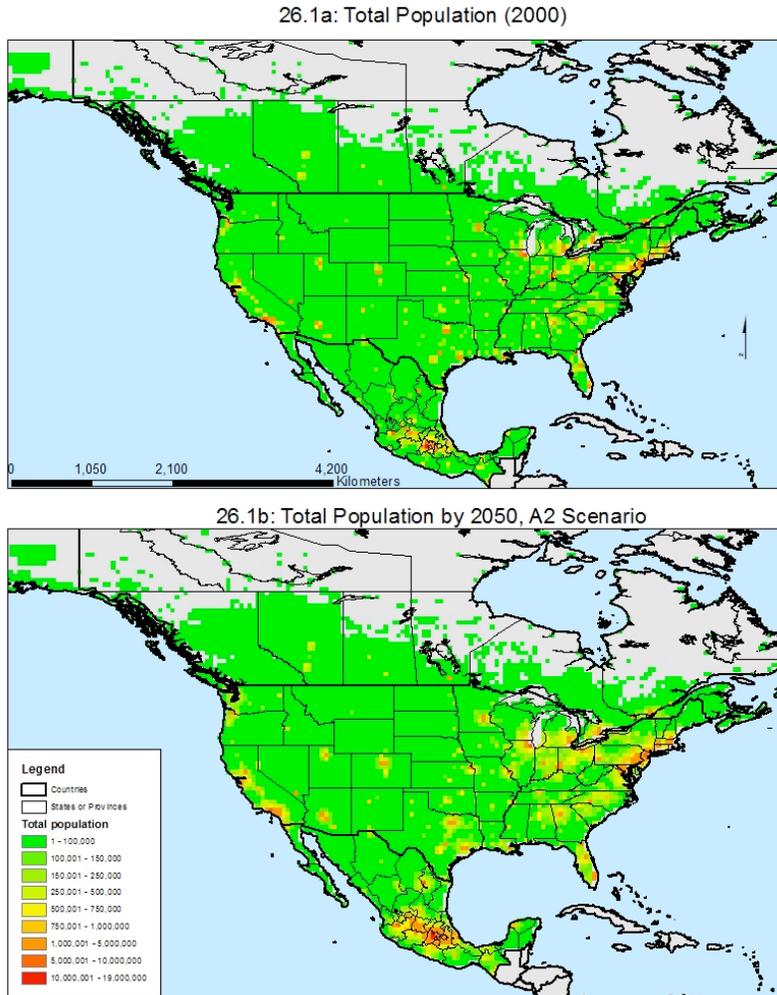


Figure 26-1: Current and future populations in North America. While concentrations of growing populations, infrastructures, and sectors in urban areas can be a source of risk, geographic isolation of rural populations can be a source of sensitivity that is aggravated by high dispersion levels. Source: Lutz, 2007.

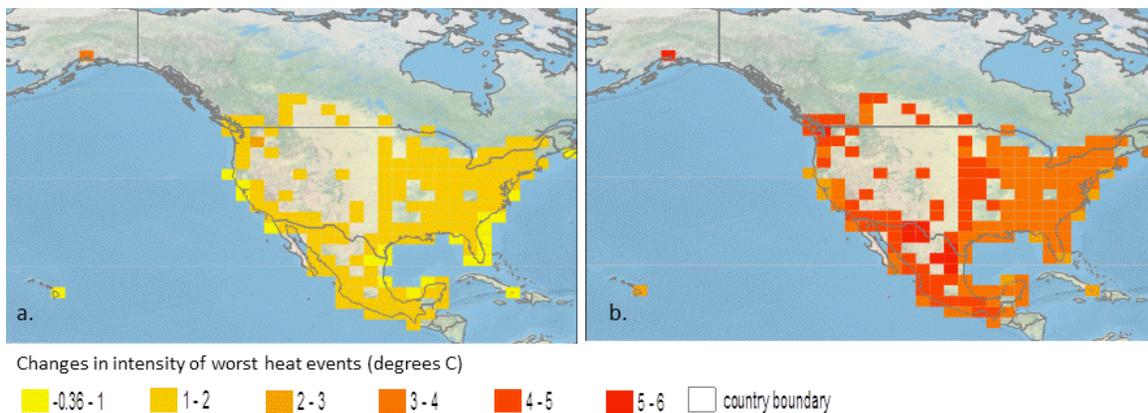


Figure 26-2: Projected changes in the intensity of the worst heat events, as simulated by CLMU for urban grid cells: a) near term (2020-2039) relative to present-day climate (1980-1999); b) end of the 21st century (2080-2099) relative to present-day climate (1980-1999). Source: Wilhelmi et al. (forthcoming).

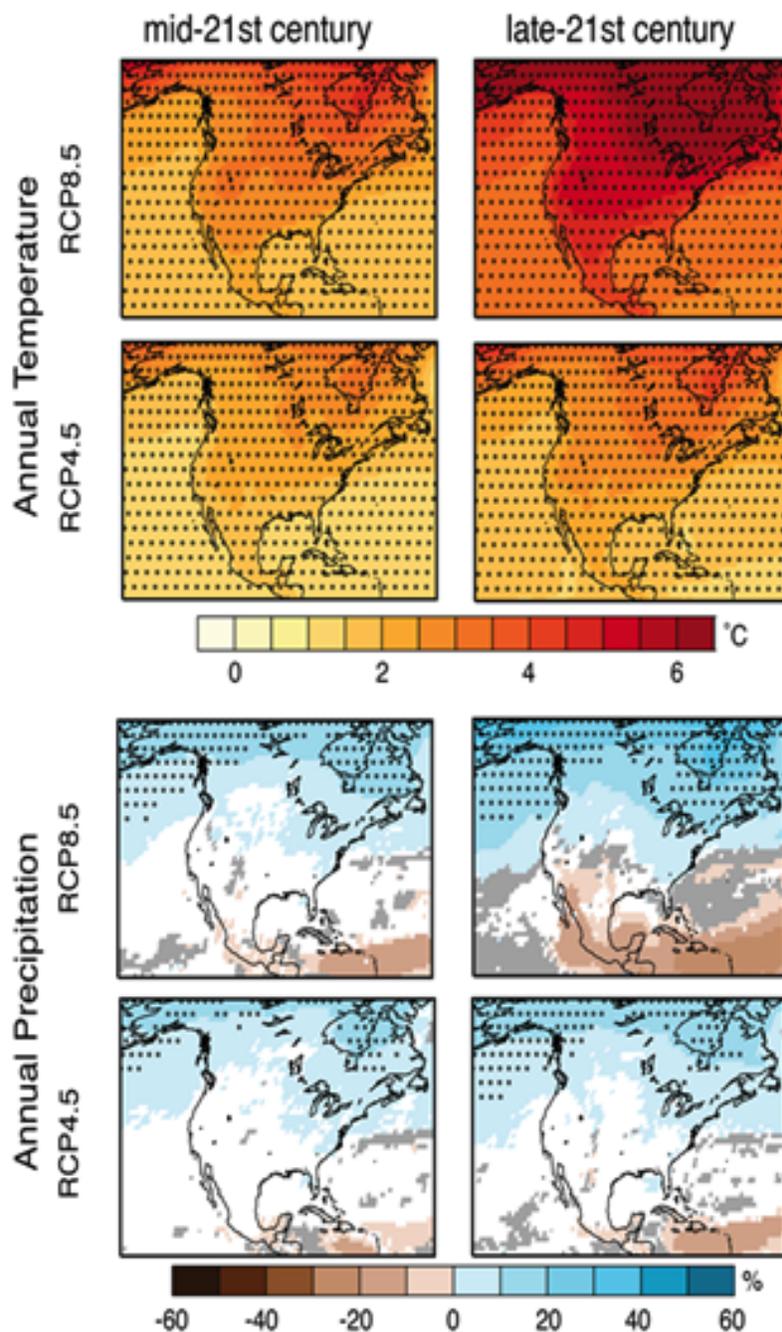


Figure 26-3: Changes in annual temperature and precipitation. White indicates areas where <66% of models exhibit a change greater than twice the baseline standard deviation of the respective model's 20-year periods ending in years 1986 through 2005. Gray indicates areas where >66% of models exhibit a change greater than twice the respective model baseline standard deviation, but <66% of models agree on the sign of change. Colors with circles indicate the ensemble-mean change in areas where >66% of models exhibit a change greater than twice the respective model baseline standard deviation and >66% of models agree on the sign of change. Colors without circles indicate areas where >90% of models exhibit a change greater than twice the respective model baseline standard deviation and >90% of models agree on the sign of change. The realizations from each model are first averaged to create baseline-period and future-period mean and standard deviation for each model, from which the multi-model mean and the individual model signal-to-noise ratios are calculated. The baseline period is 1986-2005. The late-21st century period is 2081-2100. The mid-21st century period is 2046-2065.

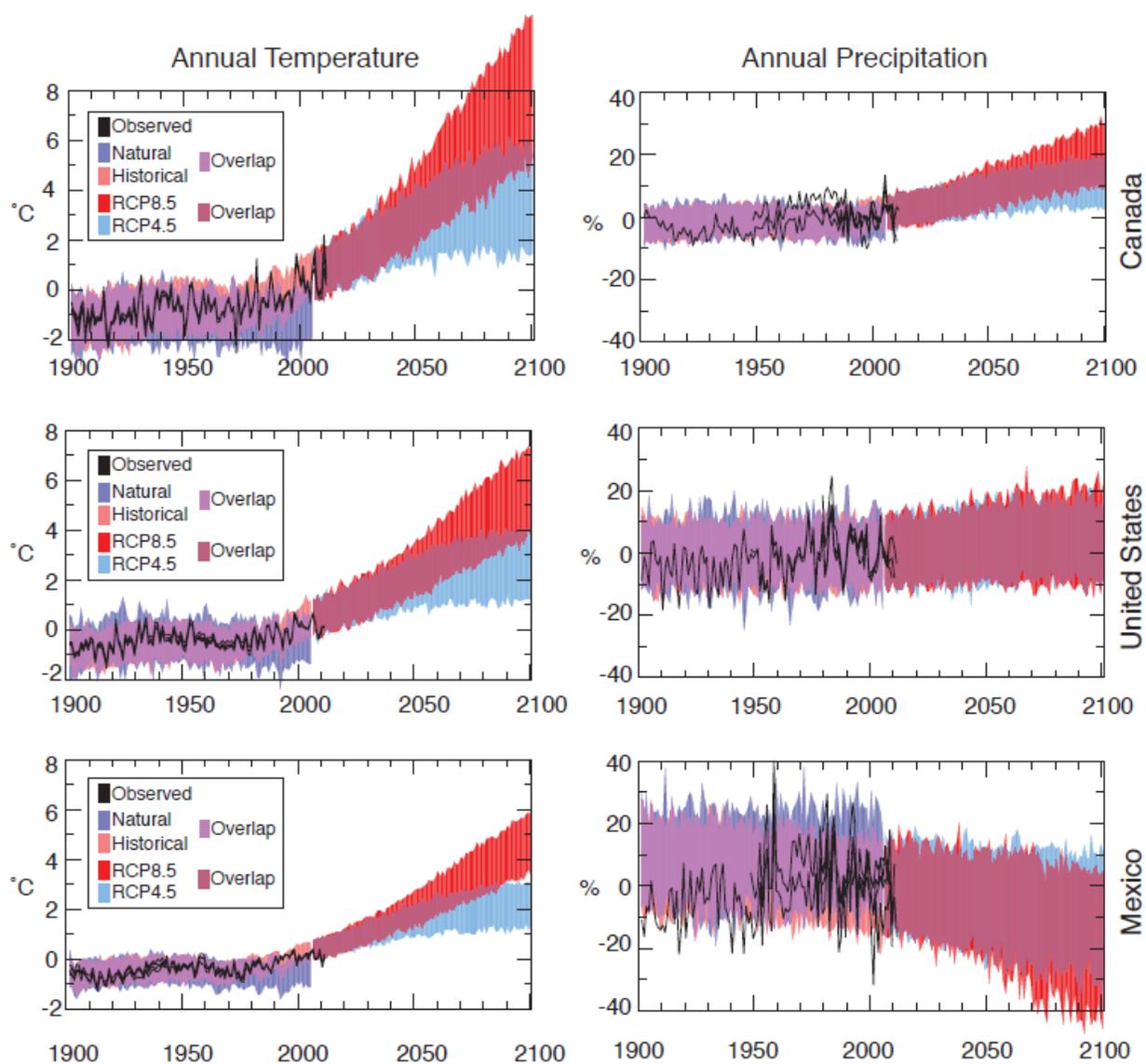


Figure 26-4: Observed and simulated variations in past and projected future annual average precipitation and temperature over land areas of Canada, the contiguous United States, and Mexico. Black lines show several estimates from observational measurements. Shading denotes the 5-95 percentile range of climate model simulations driven with "historical" changes in anthropogenic and natural drivers (68 simulations), historical changes in "natural" drivers only (30), the "RCP4.5" emissions scenario (68), and the "RCP8.5" (68). Data are anomalies from the 1986-2006 average of the individual observational data (for the observational time series) or of the corresponding historical all-forcing simulations. Further details are given in Box 21-3.

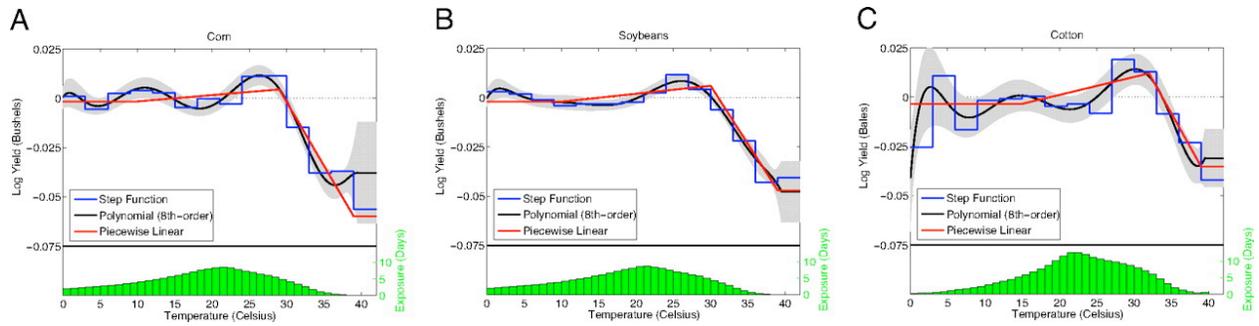


Figure 26-5 Nonlinear relation between temperature and yields. Source: Schlenker, 2009.

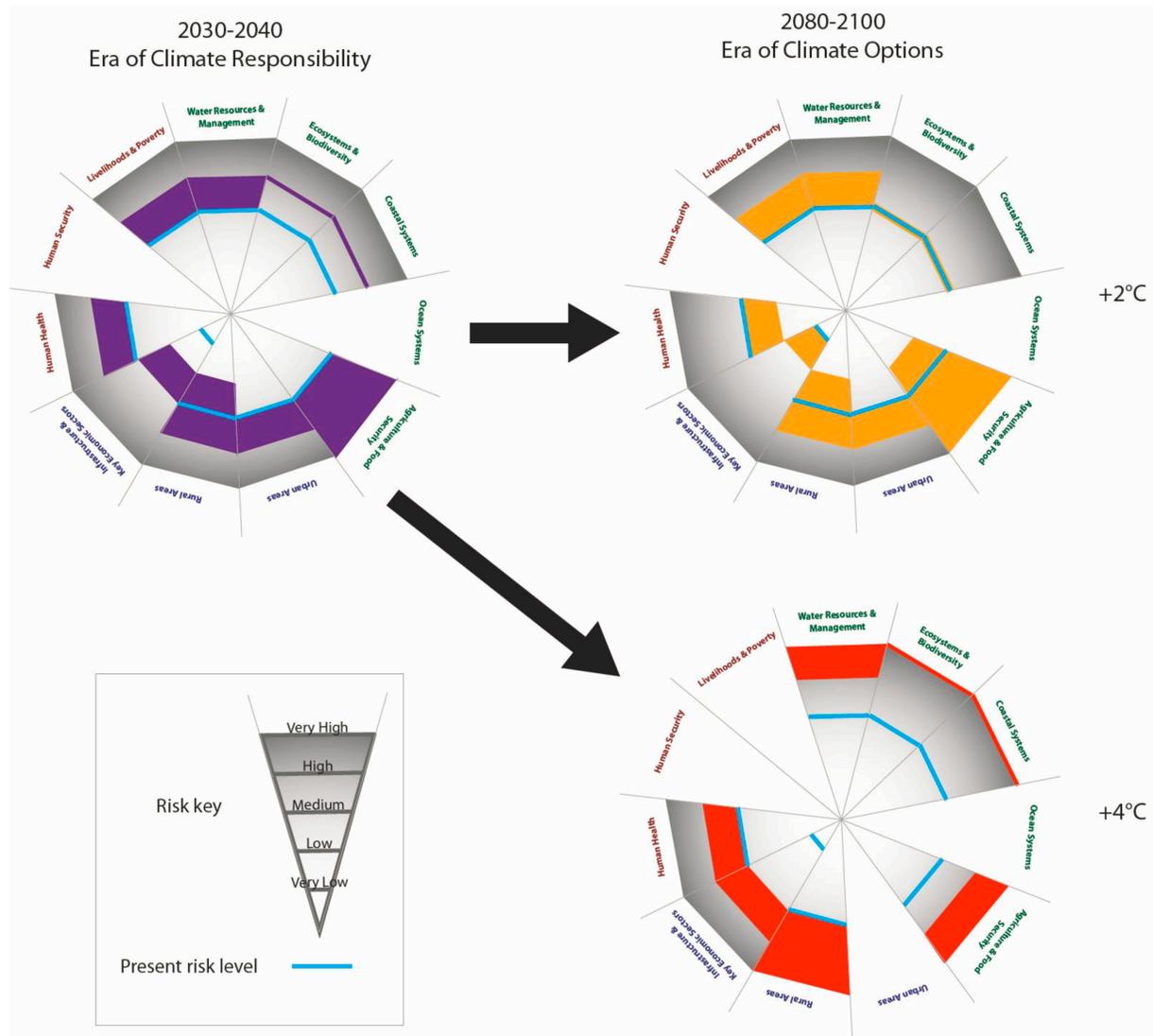


Figure 26-6: Estimated climate risk to key sectors and systems in North America, for different time frames (2030-2040 and 2080-2100), under two levels of global warming (2°C and 4°C), and diverse assumptions about anticipated adaptation. Levels of risk and levels of anticipated adaptation are differentiated by colored shading and ranges from low to high. They represent the judgment of North American individual authors who have different approaches or “ways of knowing” and assessing risks, and realize that generalizations over an area as heterogeneous as North America can be difficult to interpret.